Public Review CFA

Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis of the Proposed Incorporation of East Los Angeles



The Economics of Land Use

Prepared for:

Local Agency Formation Commission for the County of Los Angeles

Prepared by:

June 2011

EPS #18133

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc.

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 2501 Ninth Street, Suite 200 Berkeley, CA 94710-2515 510 841 9190 tel 510 841 9208 fax

Berkeley

Sacramento Denver

Rev. 7/5/11

www.epsys.com

Table of Contents

1.	Introduction	1
	East Los Angeles Incorporation Background	1
	CFA Methodology	3
2.	Conclusions	4
	Feasibility of Incorporation	4
	Fiscal Impacts on Other Agencies	5
3.	THE INCORPORATION PROPOSAL	8
	Proposal for Incorporation	8
	Name of the New City	8
	Form of Government	8
	City Boundary	8
	Reorganization	8
	Service Levels	8
	Effective Date	9
	Gann Limit	9
	Existing Taxes	9
	Capital Improvements	9
4.	PUBLIC SERVICES PLAN AND COST ASSUMPTIONS	. 10
	Governance and Management	10
	Administrative Services	13
	Community Development	13
	Regional Planning	16
	Public Works	17
	Parks and Recreation	24
	Police Protection	27
	Animal Control	29
	Public Health/Environmental Health	30
	Consumer Affairs	31

Table of Contents (continued)

	Other City Expenditures
	Local Government Services Not Provided by the City
5.	MUNICIPAL REVENUE ESTIMATES
	Growth and Development
	Property Tax3
	Sales Tax3
	Property Transfer Tax
	Franchise Fees
	Utility User Tax3
	Transient Occupancy Tax3
	Community Development Revenues3
	Public Works/Engineering Revenues3
	Fines and Penalties3
	State Motor Vehicle License Fees
	Investment Earnings4
	Other Revenues4
6.	IMPACTS UPON EXISTING AGENCIES
	County of Los Angeles4
	Special Districts4
	Other Agencies4

APPENDIX A: BUDGET ANALYSIS

APPENDIX B: REVIEW OF COMPARABLE CITIES

BIBLIOGRAPHY

List of Figures and Tables

Figure 1	Incorporation Boundary	2
Table 1	Summary of Results	6
Table 1a	Summary of Results — SB 89 Impact	. 7a
Table 2	Municipal Service Providers — Existing and Proposed	. 11
Table 3	General Park Information	. 25
Table 4	Change in County Costs and Revenues: General Fund	. 33
Table 5	Change in County Costs and Revenues: Roads and Transit, and Total w/GF	. 34

1. Introduction

This report presents a Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis (CFA) of the potential formation of a new city, or "incorporation," of the unincorporated East Los Angeles (ELA) area in Los Angeles County. Incorporation would create a new city of approximately 126,000 residents. The new city would provide residents with a greater level of control over planning and economic development issues, levels of public services, and priorities for the use of revenue generated by the new city. Initially, many city services would be provided under contract from the County to the new city, although the new city may choose to augment those services over time with its own programs and staff or contract services with private firms.

This CFA provides the Local Agency Formation Commission for the County of Los Angeles (LAFCO) with information necessary to make the determinations required by State statutes regarding city feasibility, property tax transfers, and potential impacts on other agencies ("revenue neutrality"). LAFCO has the authority to approve, deny, or modify the incorporation proposal. If LAFCO concludes that the new city would be fiscally viable, LAFCO must impose specific terms and conditions regarding the transition of governance to a municipality, including but not limited to, the transfer of property tax from the County to the new city, "Transition Year" services and repayment, revenue neutrality payments to mitigate impacts on other agencies, and the disposition of certain existing assets, special districts, and other funds. If LAFCO approves the proposal, an election would be held. Majority voter approval is required to create the incorporated city.

East Los Angeles Incorporation Background

ELA is located in the County of Los Angeles, adjacent to the eastern boundary of the City of Los Angeles. As shown in **Figure 1**, the unincorporated community is entirely surrounded by cities, including Los Angeles to the west and north, Commerce to the south, Monterey Park to the northeast, and Montebello to the southeast. Three major freeways extend through the area; Interstate 10 runs east-west near the northern boundary, Interstate 5 runs along portions of the southern boundary, and Highway 60 runs east-west centrally through the community. Interstate 710 runs north-south through the middle of ELA.

There have been three previous attempts at incorporation in ELA in 1961, 1963 and 1974. The current cityhood effort was initiated in 2007 by the East Los Angeles Residents Association (ELARA). An application was submitted to LAFCO on April 29, 2009, accompanied by a petition signed by registered voters in the area to be incorporated.

¹ Initial Fiscal Analysis of Proposed Incorporation, Report to the East Los Angeles Residents Association, Burr Consulting, October 25, 2007.

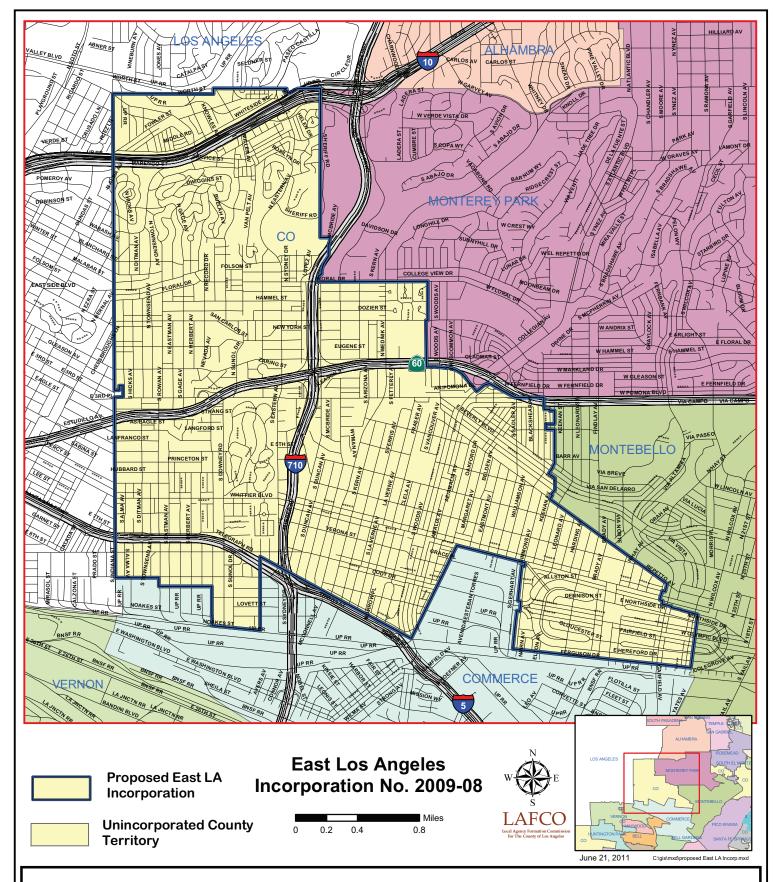


Figure 1 Incorporation Boundary

CFA Methodology

This CFA has been prepared in conformance with requirements established in State law² and Office of Planning and Research (OPR) guidelines.³ The CFA includes a projected budget for the new city. Projections are expressed in dollars with constant purchasing power equal to 2010 dollars; inflation is not explicitly shown, as it is likely to affect both costs and revenues and should not significantly change the conclusions in this report regarding feasibility. Certain budget items include a factor for "real" increases above inflation; those items are noted in the CFA.

Base Year Data

The CFA uses "base year" costs and revenues to calculate the transfer of property taxes and revenue neutrality. Government Code Section (GC) 56800 states that "Data used for the analysis shall be from the most recent fiscal year for which data are available, preceding the issuances of the certificate of filing." The applicable base year is fiscal year (FY) 2009-10.

Data on services, service costs, and revenues attributable to the proposed incorporation area was provided by the County of Los Angeles for the FY 2009-10, the most recent year for which data was available. The data supplied answers to detailed questions from the consultants preparing the CFA. This data provides a basis for calculating the transfer of property taxes and for estimating the fiscal impacts on the County. The data also helps to estimate the future costs and revenues to the new city; the new city is likely to contract for services from the County and would receive many of the same revenues currently captured by the County from the area.

City Boundary

Figure 1 shows the proposed boundary. These boundaries correspond to all unincorporated territory surrounded by the cities of Los Angeles, Monterey Park, Montebello, and Commerce.

Revenue Neutrality

The CFA calculates the potential fiscal impact on the County of Los Angeles as a result of incorporation, consistent with GC 56815. GC 56815 requires that "revenues currently received by the local agency" and "expenditures currently made by the local agency transferring the affected territory" are substantially equal. To the extent that there is a fiscal impact, it must be mitigated by agreement of the incorporation Proponents⁴ and the County, and/or by Terms and Conditions imposed by LAFCO.

-

² Cortese-Knox-Hertzberg Local Government Reorganization Act of 2000, Government Code 56000 et. seq.

³ A guide to the LAFCO Incorporation Process, Governor's Office of Planning and Research, October 2003

⁴ "Proponents" involved in revenue neutrality negotiations with the County generally include individuals submitting the application to LAFCO that initiates the incorporation process.

2. CONCLUSIONS

Feasibility of Incorporation

1. The new City of East Los Angeles does not generate sufficient revenues to cover projected operating costs unless anticipated revenues are augmented, e.g., by an increase in the existing Utility User Tax (UUT).

As shown in **Table 1**, revenues are less than anticipated costs, assuming no change in the existing UUT. The General Fund shortfall initially is approximately \$11 million (before considering the impact of SB 89, as noted below), then grows as Vehicle License Fee (VLF) revenues from the State decline. The ongoing shortfall is approximately \$7.6 million beginning in Year 7 after repayments to the County for initial Transition Year services are complete. General Fund shortfalls during early years could be covered by reserves generated during the initial Transition; however, these reserves would be exhausted by the fourth year.

The initial reserves are the result of Los Angeles County continuing to provide services during the new city's first year, while the new city accumulates revenues. The new city would be required to repay the County for the cost of County services provided during the Transition Year. This repayment is shown as spread over the subsequent five years.

2. Recent changes in State law (SB 89) eliminated VLF revenues, a loss of up to \$9 million in annual revenues.

SB 89, urgency legislation effective immediately upon the Governor's signing on June 30, 2011, eliminated VLF revenues to cities. SB 89 affects all pending and future cityhood applications Statewide. **Table 1a** shows the impact of SB 89, which would result in initial General Fund shortfalls of \$20 million. There is a possibility that future legislation would restore VLF revenues; however, the timing, magnitude, and probability of this outcome are unknown at this time.

3. Additional revenues could be generated from several sources to help to fund the operating shortfall.

An increase in the existing UUT from 4.5 percent of electricity, gas, and telephone (wireless and landline) to 10 percent on those utilities plus water and cable (not currently charged a UUT) could generate an additional \$6.7 million. This increase would require a vote of ELA residents, concurrent with the ELA cityhood vote. ELA cityhood would only succeed if both votes (cityhood and the UUT increase) were approved by a majority of ELA voters.

A garbage collection franchise fee of 10 percent could generate approximately \$850,000. Revenues of \$750,000 could be made available if Belvedere Park remains a County facility.

The changes noted above total \$8.3 million, which would fund the \$7.6 million annual shortfall (before considering the effects of SB 89) beginning in Year 7 after the repayment for initial year Transition Services is complete. The additional revenues, combined with the reserves shown, should be sufficient to fund shortfalls up until Year 6. These conclusions assume that the current recession stabilizes by the time the new city is formed and that modest revenue growth subsequently occurs.

4. City feasibility depends on a Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (LASD) contract for reduced levels of sworn officers.

This CFA assumes that the new city negotiates a contract with LASD that includes patrol, traffic enforcement, and investigation, as well as a range of other crime enforcement and prevention, and community services. The contract estimate assumed in **Table 1** and **Table 1a** is for an amount lower than estimated by the LASD. The LASD proposal estimated an annual cost of \$31.2 million plus \$6.8 million for capital improvements to upgrade and expand existing equipment and facilities to accommodate the additional staff required (i.e., traffic enforcement staff, in addition to current staff serving the area).

This CFA has evaluated a potential contract that would provide reduced levels of staffing more similar to contract services provided to other communities. This cost is estimated at \$21.1 million. No significant capital improvements are assumed since the number of staff is reduced compared to current levels.

5. City reserves would be insufficient unless projected revenues are augmented.

The California Office of Planning and Research recommends that operating reserve funds equal to 20 to 30 percent of annual expenditures be established and maintained.⁵ As shown in **Table 1**, this level of reserve is maintained only in the first three years (before considering the effect of SB 89). The General Fund reserves last two years due to SB 89 impacts.

General Fund reserves would be exhausted by the fourth year, unless additional revenues are obtained as described above. Road Fund revenues are shown to be fully drawn down by the fifth year, and Transit Fund reserves diminished by the sixth year, if General Fund revenues are not transferred to cover shortfalls.

The budget forecast shown in **Table 1** includes a 5 percent annual contingency allocation which could help to accrue an additional \$10 million in General Fund reserves if it is not needed to cover increases in annual operating expenditures. This increase would help to fund one additional year of projected General Fund shortfalls before depletion of the reserve.

Fiscal Impacts on Other Agencies

6. The new city would not have an adverse fiscal impact on the County of Los Angeles.

The revenues lost by the County of Los Angeles as a result of the incorporation would be more than offset by reductions in service costs. These effects are described in greater detail in **Chapter 6**.

7. The new city would not have an adverse fiscal impact on other service providers.

The new city would continue to provide services currently provided by certain special districts, including the Belvedere Garbage Disposal District, the Bella Vista Recreation and Park District, and the Montebello Recreation and Park District. Services are assumed to be continued at the same level as currently provided, and property taxes, rate revenue, and assessments would become the responsibility of the new city and would continue to fund the services provided by the new city.

_

⁵ A guide to the LAFCO Incorporation Process, Governor's Office of Planning and Research, October 2003.

Summary of Results (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

Table 1

Е	East Los Angeles CFA					leosi3	2007				
	ı	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	7017-18 20	7018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item		Transition Year	2	e 8	4	5	9	7		6	10
_ 임(GENERAL FUND										
2 Ke	Revenues										
3 Pro	Property Taxes	\$14,465,757	\$14,490,966	\$14,516,427	\$14,542,143	\$14,568,116	\$14,594,349	\$14,620,844	\$14,647,604	\$14,674,632	\$14,701,930
4 Sa	Sales Tax	\$3,070,337	\$3,702,827	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948	\$3,758,647	\$3,777,441	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
5 Tre	Transient Occupancy Tax	Transition	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
6 Re	Real Property Transfer Tax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
7 Fre	Franchise Fees	Transition	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
8 Util	Utility User Tax	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
9 Pul	Public Wks/Building Fees	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
10 Par	Parks and Recreation Fees	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
11 Bu	Business Licenses	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
12 Fin	Fines, Penalties, Misc.	\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
13 Sta	State Motor Vehicle License Fees	\$680,156	\$638,008	\$595,403	\$552,342	\$508,824	\$464,850	\$467,133	\$469,415	\$471,698	\$473,980
14 VLI	VLF (AB 1602)	\$9,166,518	\$8,598,484	\$8,024,298	\$7,443,960	\$6,857,469	\$6,264,825	\$6,295,588	\$6,326,351	\$6,357,114	\$6,387,876
	Investment Earnings	\$248,974	\$256,139	\$252,053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
10 11	Subtotal	\$33,445,519	\$34,407,942	\$33,859,121	\$33,303,996	\$32,742,571	\$32,174,849	\$32,282,177	\$32,389,874	\$32,497,941	\$32,606,384
	Exponditures.										
	Lyperioristics edislative	000 68	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	000 66\$	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	000 68
	City Clark City Treasurer	\$388 800	\$300 744	\$302,000 \$300,608	\$307.661	\$306,635 \$306,635	#32,633	\$400.611	\$402,630	\$404,627	\$406.650 \$406.650
	Oity Ciery, Oity Heasurer Flootions	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$20,027	\$200,000
	City Manager	\$861 433	\$987.848	\$992,000	\$997 751	\$1 002 740	\$1 007 753	\$1 012 792	\$1 017 856	\$1 022 945	\$1,028,060
	City Attorney	\$1,500,000	\$1.507,500	\$1,515,038	\$1,100,000	\$1,105,500	\$1 111 028	\$1 116 583	\$1 122 166	\$1 127 776	\$1 133 415
	Administrative Services	\$1,028,250	\$2 158 740	\$2 169 534	\$2 180 381	\$2 191 283	\$2 202 240	\$2 213 251	\$2 224 317	\$2 235 439	\$2 246 616
	Police	Transition	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21.583.544	\$21,691,461	\$21,799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22,018,463
	Animal Control	Transition	\$410,734	\$412,788	\$414,852	\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106	\$423,212	\$425,328	\$427,454
	Community Development	\$902,950	\$1,551,175	\$1,557,406	\$1,563,668	\$1,569,961	\$1,476,286	\$1,382,642	\$1,389,031	\$1,395,451	\$1,401,903
	Public Works	\$793,800	\$2,324,621	\$2,363,438	\$2,375,255	\$2,387,131	\$2,399,067	\$2,411,062	\$2,423,118	\$2,435,233	\$2,447,410
29 Par	Parks and Rec	\$1,206,900	\$5,250,623	\$5,276,876	\$5,303,260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5,410,123	\$5,437,174	\$5,464,360
30 Noi	Non-Departmental										
31 C	Office Rent/Equipment/Supplies	\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500
32 lr	Insurance	\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$619,550	\$622,397	\$625,259	\$628,135
33 C	Contingency (5%)	\$392,646	\$1,891,082	\$1,886,209	\$1,873,287	\$1,882,276	\$1,886,109	\$1,889,988	\$1,899,113	\$1,908,283	\$1,917,498
34 T	Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment) Subtotal	t) \$8,245,564	\$5,486,547 \$45,199,267	\$5,486,547 \$45,096,943	\$5,486,547 \$44,825,571	\$5,486,547 \$45,014,336	\$5,486,547 \$45,094,844	\$39,689,754	\$39,881,364	\$40,073,933	\$40,267,464
N 98	Not General Find		_	_	(\$11 521 576)	_	(\$12 919 995)	(\$7.407.577)	(\$7.491.491)	(\$7.575.991)	(\$7 661 080)
				(030, 103, 1			(0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,0,	(10, 01, 01, 04)	(10+,10+,14)	(-00,00,00,00)	(000,100,14)
38 04	Other Funds and Transfers										
	Road Maintenance	\$7,203,031	(\$1,287,021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1,257,514)	(\$1,266,790)
	ransit	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(\$268,679)	(\$443,917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799,745)	(\$335,478)	(\$338,708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
	Kedevelopment (transter) Bolyodoro District (transfer)	<i>I ransition</i>	\$713,526 e324.444	\$717,094	\$720,679	\$724,282	\$727,904	\$731,543	\$735,201	\$/38,8// 6322 831	\$742,572
	Delvedere District (transfer)	Transition	4321,411	\$323,010 \$304,636	#324,033 #300,044	\$320,230 \$384,460	\$327,000 \$305,000	\$328,327 \$307,344	071,173	#332,031 #300 403	6204,493
	grung mannendince (u dinsrer) Subtotal	\$9,786,662	(\$67,073)	(\$603,236)	(\$1,144,963)	(\$1,692,256)	(\$2,245,117)	(\$226,554)	(\$231,989)	\$237,613)	(\$243,428)
45 46 T	TOTAL	\$34,986,617	(\$10,858,398)	(\$11,841,058)	(\$12,666,539) (\$13,964,022)		(\$15,165,112)	(\$7,634,131)	(\$7,723,480)	(\$7,813,604)	(\$7,904,508)
l	Cumulative Reserves	\$34,986,617			\$0		\$0	\$0	80	\$0	80

Summary of Results (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					Fiscal Year	Year				
	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
	I ransition Year	7	3	4	Ç	9	,	œ	6	10
48 ROAD MAINTENANCE										
49 Revenues										
50 Road District	\$194,351	\$195,323	\$196,299	\$197,281	\$198,267	\$199,259	\$200,255	\$201,256	\$202,262	\$203,274
51 Gas Taxes	\$3,023,925	\$2,837,384	\$2,648,833	\$2,458,273	\$2,265,703	\$2,071,123	\$2,081,171	\$2,091,219	\$2,101,267	\$2,111,315
52 Other (Prop. C, Measure R)	\$3,984,756	\$3,837,696	\$3,688,992	\$3,538,643	\$3,386,649	\$3,233,011	\$3,246,854	\$3,260,697	\$3,274,540	\$3,288,384
53 Total	\$7,203,031	\$6,870,403	\$6,534,124	\$6,194,197	\$5,850,619	\$5,503,393	\$5,528,280	\$5,553,173	\$5,578,070	\$5,602,973
54										
55 Expenditures										
56 Road District	Transition	\$553,430	\$556,197	\$558,978	\$561,773	\$564,582	\$567,405	\$570,242	\$573,093	\$575,958
57 Maintenance of Roads/Related Facilities	Transition	\$7,150,656	\$7,186,410	\$7,222,342	\$7,258,453	\$7,294,746	\$7,331,219	\$7,367,876	\$7,404,715	\$7,441,738
58 (less) Cost Allocation for GF Services	Transition	(\$1,103,033)	(\$1,108,548)	(\$1,114,091)	(\$1,119,662)	(\$1,125,260)	(\$1,130,886)	(\$1,136,541)	(\$1,142,223)	(\$1,147,934)
59 Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)	Transition	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370				
60 Total	\$0	\$8,157,424	\$8,190,429	\$8,223,599	\$8,256,935	\$8,290,438	\$6,767,738	\$6,801,577	\$6,835,585	\$6,869,763
61										
62 Road Maintenance Surplus (Deficit)	\$7,203,031	(\$1,287,021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1,257,514)	(\$1,266,790)
63 Cumulative Reserves	\$7,203,031	\$5,916,011	\$4,259,706	\$2,230,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
64 TRANSIT 65 Revenues										
	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065
67 Total	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065
89										
69 Expenditures										
70 Transit	Transition	\$2,313,104	\$2,324,669	\$2,336,293	\$2,347,974	\$2,359,714	\$2,371,513	\$2,383,370	\$2,395,287	\$2,407,264
71 (less) Cost Allocation for GF Services	Transition	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)
72 Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)	Transition	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438				
73 Total	\$0	\$2,518,691	\$2,530,256	\$2,541,880	\$2,553,561	\$2,565,301	\$2,109,662	\$2,121,519	\$2,133,436	\$2,145,413
74										
75 Transit Surplus (Deficit)	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(\$268,679)	(\$443,917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799,745)	(\$335,478)	(\$338,708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
76 Cumulative Reserves	\$2,583,631	\$2,488,407	\$2,219,727	\$1,775,810	\$1,154,871	\$355,127	\$19,648	\$0	\$0	\$0
77 TOTAL, Roads and Transit	\$9,786,662	(\$1,382,245)	(\$1,924,983)	(\$2,473,320)	(\$3,027,255)	(\$3,586,790)	(\$1,574,936)	(\$1,587,113)	(\$1,599,513)	(\$1,612,137)
78 Cumulative Reserves	\$9,786,662	\$8,404,417	\$6,479,434	\$4,006,114	\$978,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
Lotos to Toble 4										

Notes to Table 1

Services shown as "Transition" are entirely provided by County during first year, in addition to continuation of other existing services which will also require some city staff costs 3,4,5 Revenues retained by County in Transition Year are credited against costs. Current estimates assume election prior to November 2012, effective date July 1, 2013.

34 Repayment for transition year County services (less County-retained revenues).

Road Maintenance is net of overhead cost allocations to GF. Includes costs and revenues attributable to current Road District. 39 41 Division overhead from tax increment funds, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. IV, 3/1/11. Staff costs included in Community Development.

42 Includes overhead for Belvedere District based on staff costs. Staff and other expenses assumed covered by district property tax and rates (not shown).

43 Includes overhead for Lighting Maint. Dist. based on staff costs; costs per County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII, 3/1/11.

40 Includes salaries, benefits and overhead for Transit Dist., County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII, 3/1/11.

50.56 Road fund property tax revenues based on actual amount collected, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Taxing Agency Share of 1% Levy FY10, 11/1/10. Note: actual expenditures in FY10 exceeded amount collected from ELA; future amounts assumed equal to amount collected.

57 Includes contingency (see Table 25)

Road and Transit annual balances are also shown under the category "Other Funds and Transfers" on prior page for purposes of showing a total for all funds, including the General Fund. 71 OH estimated for Road Maintenance Division; see Table 25. Road maintenance staff are included in Road Fund.

2011-06-28_EPS_CFAmodel.xls

Table 1a Summary of Results -- Impact of SB 89 (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					Fieral Vea	Vear				
	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Transition Year	2	က	4	2	9	7	8	6	10
1 GENERAL FUND										
2 Revenues	0 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	444	77	6 7 7	0.00	6 7 7	000	0 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7 7	044 044 000	4 4 4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0
3 Flobelty laxes	\$14,400,707 \$0,010,001	\$14,490,900 \$0,100,001	414,010,427	#14,04Z,14S	414,300,110	914,034,048	\$14,020,044 \$0,100,000	# 14,047,004 #0.047.040	\$14,074,032	914,701,930
4 Sales lax	\$3,070,337 T	\$3,702,827 \$50,000	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948 \$10,000	\$3,738,647	#3,77,441 #10,000	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
	ransition	\$50,969	\$50,969 611,110	\$50,969	\$50,969 \$10,411	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$00,908	\$20,969	\$50,969
6 Keal Property I ranster I ax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$50,75\$	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$58,835	\$60,494	\$61,089	\$61,710
7 Franchise Fees	Transition	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
8 Utility User Tax	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
9 Public Wks/Building Fees	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
10 Parks and Recreation Fees	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
	\$1 916 640	\$1 926 240	\$1 935 840	\$1 945 440	\$1 955 040	\$1 964 640	\$1 974 240	\$1 983 840	\$1 993 440	\$2 003 040
	oliminated by SP 80	SP 20,275	0,000	,,,,,	0,000,000	, ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ; ;	0,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1,1	,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	6,000,10
		60 00								
	emilliated by	60 do	0	1	0	1			000	1
≦	\$248,974	\$256,139	\$252,053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
16 Subtotal	\$23,598,845	\$25,171,450	\$25,239,419	\$25,307,694	\$25,376,277	\$25,445,173	\$25,519,456	\$25,594,108	\$25,669,130	\$25,744,527
18 Expenditures										
19 Legislative	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000
20 City Clerk. City Treasurer	\$388,800	\$390,744	\$392,698	\$394,661	\$396,635	\$398,618	\$400,611	\$402,614	\$404,627	\$406,650
	\$200 000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200 000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200	\$200 000	\$200,000	\$200,000
	\$00,000 \$064,400	000,000	#200,000 #000 700	000,000	64 000 740	64 007 753	64 040 400	64 047 056	64 000 046	64 000 060
	000,450 000,000	0401,040	4992,707	107,7884	\$1,00Z,740 \$4,40T,700	91,007,733	91,012,792	91,017,030	\$1,0ZZ,343	91,020,000
	\$1,500,000	91,507,500	\$1,515,038	\$1,100,000	\$1,105,500	\$1,111,028	\$1,116,583	\$1,122,166	\$1,121,176	\$1,133,415
24 Administrative Services	\$1,028,250	\$2,158,740	\$2,169,534	\$2,180,381	\$2,191,283	\$2,202,240	\$2,213,251	\$2,224,317	\$2,235,439	\$2,246,616
25 Police	Transition	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21,583,544	\$21,691,461	\$21,799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22,018,463
26 Animal Control	Transition	\$410,734	\$412,788	\$414,852	\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106	\$423,212	\$425,328	\$427,454
27 Community Development	\$902,950	\$1,551,175	\$1,557,406	\$1,563,668	\$1,569,961	\$1,476,286	\$1,382,642	\$1,389,031	\$1,395,451	\$1,401,903
28 Public Works	\$793.800	\$2,324,621	\$2,363,438	\$2,375,255	\$2,387,131	\$2,399,067	\$2.411.062	\$2,423,118	\$2,435,233	\$2,447,410
	\$1.206.900	\$5,250,623	\$5 276 876	\$5 303 260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5 410 123	\$5 437 174	\$5,464,360
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	60,000,000	0,0,0	0,000,00	0,010,00	0,000	7,000,00	6,7		000,100
Ž	0220	4 4 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0	7100	1100	71100	1100	700	1100	7100	1106
	45/6,750	#1,149,500 #040,000	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$800,000 \$000,001	4833,300	\$800,000
	\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$618,550	\$622,397	862,620\$	\$628,135
_	\$392,646	\$1,891,082	\$1,886,209	\$1,873,287	\$1,882,276	\$1,886,109	\$1,889,988	\$1,899,113	\$1,908,283	\$1,917,498
34 I ransition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)35 Subtotal	int) \$8.245.564	\$5,486,547 \$45,199,267	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$39.689.754	\$39,881,364	\$40,073,933	\$40,267,464
		(4.00,007,04.7)	/#40 OF7 F04)	(640 647 070)	(#40,639,0E9)	(\$40,640,674)		(#44 007 0E7)	(04 404 900)	(844 500 006)
36 Net General Fund	415,353,281	(\$ZU,UZ7,817)	(\$19,657,524)	(\$19,717,878)	(\$19,638,038)	(419,649,671)	(\$14,170,298)	(414,287,257)	(\$14,404,802)	(\$14,522,930)
3/ 38 Other Funds and Transfers										
	\$7,203,031	(\$1.287.021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1.257.514)	(\$1.266.790)
	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(\$268,679)	(\$443.917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799.745)	(\$335.478)	(\$338.708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
	Transition	\$713,526	\$717,094	\$720,679	\$724.282	\$727.904	\$731,543	\$735,201	\$738.877	\$742.572
	Transition	\$321,411	\$323,018	\$324,633	\$326,256	\$327,888	\$329,527	\$331,175	\$332,831	\$334,495
	Transition	\$280,235	\$281,636	\$283 044	\$284,460	\$285,882	\$287,311	\$288 748	\$290 192	\$291,643
	\$9,786,662	(\$67,073)	(\$603,236)	(\$1,144,963)	(\$1,692,256)	(\$2,245,117)	(\$226,554)	(\$231,989)	(\$237,613)	(\$243,428)
45	\$0E 100 040	(000 700 004)	(\$20,460,760)	(#20 662 644)	(\$04.000.04E)	(#24 004 700)		(011 610 046)	(817 642 446)	(\$44 766 96E)
40 IOIAL 47 Cumulative Reserves	\$25,139,943	\$5,045,054	(\$20,460,760)	(\$20,002,041) (\$21,000,013) \$0	(815,055,154)	(957,480,124)	(414,390,632)	(917,519,240)	(\$14,542,416) \$0	(\$14,700,363)
			F	F) F	, F	, +	·	·	i

7a

Rev. 7/5/11

3. THE INCORPORATION PROPOSAL

Proposal for Incorporation

In summary, the incorporation would transfer responsibility for many of the local services currently provided by the County to the new city. The new city would be responsible for land use planning and review, police protection, and public works and could choose to expand or reduce services, dependent upon the finances of the new city at any given time. The elected city council would establish policies and priorities for the provision of services and allocation of funds and would be accountable to the residents of the area. Initially, the new city would contract with other providers (e.g., the County) for many services. This chapter presents specific terms that define the incorporation proposal. **Chapter 4** describes in more detail the specific services that would transfer to the new city and services that would be unaffected.

Name of the New City

The name of the new city would be the "City of East Los Angeles."

Form of Government

The area initially would be incorporated as a general law city under the Constitution of the State of California. The proposed form of the new city would be the "Council/Manager" form common to small and mid-sized cities throughout California. Under the Council/Manager form, a five-person city council, elected at-large, would retain a city manager who would be responsible for the day-to-day operations of the city with an appointed city clerk and treasurer.

City Boundary

Figure 1 illustrates the boundary of the potential new city. These boundaries correspond to all unincorporated territory surrounded by the cities of Los Angeles, Monterey Park, Montebello, and Commerce.

Reorganization

The disposition of any special districts will be addressed in the LAFCO Executive Officer's Report and included as Terms and Conditions of the incorporation. The CFA assumes that the services provided by those special districts would continue, as well as any funding specific to the districts, whether they are reorganized as part of the new city or remain as currently organized.

Service Levels

This CFA presumes and reflects municipal expenditures that maintain existing municipal service levels as described in **Chapter 4**. Police protection, however, is based on a contract with the County Sheriff for a number of officers which is less than current staffing but which is consistent with other contract cities.

Effective Date

This CFA assumes July 1, 2013 as the effective date, assuming LAFCO approval and a successful election in 2012. The actual date will depend on the time required for the LAFCO process to be completed. LAFCO can establish an earlier or later date; however, July 1 is the start of the fiscal year and would allow the new city nearly a full transition year during which time the County is required to continue to provide services, to be repaid in future years, while the new city accrues revenues to establish reserves.

Gann Limit

Local agencies in California that receive proceeds of taxes (excluding fees and service charges) are required to have a limit on how much tax money they can spend. It is called the Gann Limit.

Under State law, the LAFCO resolution of approval and the ballot question before the voters must identify a provisional Gann Limit. Following incorporation, the city council would place on a future ballot a permanent Gann Limit for voter approval.

The Gann Limit is calculated in this CFA.

Existing Taxes

The CFA assumes that existing County tax rates (e.g., Transient Occupancy Tax, UUT) and service charges would be adopted by the new city and continue as city revenues. California law mandates that taxes can be raised only through ballot measures, not by local government agencies.

Capital Improvements

It is assumed that the city council initially would adopt all impact fee ordinances currently enforced by the County to ensure a continual flow of existing fee revenues. While this CFA addresses the fiscal feasibility of ongoing operating revenues and expenditures, it also identifies capital improvement funding issues where appropriate. During the transition of services from the County to the new city, there would be an accounting and transfer of fees and charges previously collected from the incorporation area, and other applicable fund balances, to be allocated consistent with an agreement between the County and the incorporation Proponents, and/or LAFCO Terms and Conditions.

4. Public Services Plan and Cost Assumptions

A municipal Public Service Plan was developed to assess the feasibility of incorporation. **Table 2** presents a list of existing and proposed municipal services in the area. The Public Service Plan reflects assumptions of the consultant. Decisions made by LAFCO, the future city council, and the Board of Supervisors would determine how public services are provided in the new city.

As with all new cities, the municipal government in the city may evolve over time. Initially, many services are likely to be provided by contract with the County or other entities. Contract costs are based on current costs of County services, adjusted for cost increases as appropriate. Over time, these services may be provided directly by the city. Detailed cost assumptions are included in **Appendix A**. Actual staffing and contracts would be decisions made by a future city council.

The following sections provide an overview of the city departments. Salary levels are assumed to increase at 2.5 percent per year (including inflation assumed at 2 percent⁶) unless otherwise noted. Salaries are based on a review of other, similar-sized cities; benefits are likely to be lower than most existing cities, since the new city would be able to establish and control benefit packages from the beginning of the new city and would not be burdened by past pension and benefit decisions and investments. Actual salaries and benefits would depend on the negotiation of employment contracts and city staffing practices. Other costs generally include supplies and materials and would vary by year depending on need. The method of service provision, staffing levels, number and type of positions, departmental organization, and contract services are intended for analysis purposes; actual methods may include some variation of in-house staff and contract services. The city council ultimately would determine the method of service provision based on consideration of numerous factors including cost and availability of contractors.

Governance and Management

Current Services

The chief executive officer (CEO) assists the County of Los Angeles Board of Supervisors in handling administrative details of the County. The CEO directly supervises most County departments. Eight departments—Assessor, Auditor-Controller, Community Development Commission, County Counsel (CDC), District Attorney, Executive Office of the Board of Supervisors, Fire, and Sheriff—are not under the CEO's direct supervision but work with the CEO under the direction of the Board of Supervisors.

⁶ U.S. Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers (CPI-U) increased 2.1 percent before seasonal adjustment over the last 12 months, the Bureau of Labor Statistics reported on March 17, 2011.

Table 2
Municipal Service Providers -- Existing and Proposed
East Los Angeles CFA

	Servic	ce Provision	
Service	Present Provider	After Incorpor	ration
General Government			
Governing Board	LA County	New City	City Council
Manager	LA County	New City	City Staff
Attorney	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
inance/Clerk/Administrative Services	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Public Protection			
aw Enforcement	LA County Sheriff	New City	Contract with County Sheriff
raffic Control/Accident Investigation	California Highway Patrol	New City	Contract with County Sheriff
Fire Protection & Paramedic	Consolidated Fire Protection Dist. of L.A. County	No Change	As is currently provided
Ambulance	American Medical Response	No Change	As is currently provided
Animal Control	LA County, Dept. of Animal Care and Control	New City	Contract with County
ector Control and Mosquito Abatement	Greater Los Angeles County Vector Control Dist.	No Change	As is currently provided
and Use and Planning			
Coning Code Enforcement	LA County	New City	City Staff
and Use Application Processing	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contract
Building Inspection & Plan Check	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contract
Advance Planning	LA County	New City	City Staff
Economic Development/Redevelopment	LA County	New City	City Staff
Community Services			
Recreation Programs	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	New City	City Staff
Senior Services	LA County	New City	City Staff
ocal Parks	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	New City	City Staff/Contracts
andscape Maintenance	Montebello Recreation & Park District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
	Bella Vista Recreation & Park District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Regional Parks/Open Space	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	No Change	As is currently provided
togrania i anter o port o paso	LA County Regional Park & Open Space District	No Change	As is currently provided
ibrary	LA County	No Change	As is currently provided
Health Services	LA County	No Change	As is currently provided
Public Works/Public Utilities			
Road Maintenance	LA County/County Road Dist. #1	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Signal Maintenance	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Street Lighting	LA County/County Lighting Maint. Dist. No. 1687	New City	City Staff/Contracts
raffic Control	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Stormwater Quality/NPDES	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Flood Control & Conveyance Drainage	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Solid Waste Management	Belvedere Garbage Disposal District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Solid Waste Collection/Disposal	Consolidated Disposal Service	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Vastewater Collection	LA County Consol. Sewer Maintenance Dist.	No Change	As is currently provided
Vastewater Treatment/Disposal	LA County Sanitation District No. 2	No Change	As is currently provided
Oomestic Water	Central Basin MWD (wholesaler)	No Change	As is currently provided
	California Water Service Company (retailer)		
ublic Education			
(-12 Grade Levels	LA USD, Montebello USD	No Change	As is currently provided
College	n/a	No Change	As is currently provided
Other Services			
Electricity	Southern California Edison	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New City
Sas	Southern California Gas Company	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New City
Cable Television	Time Warner	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New City
Public Transit	LA County	No Change	As is currently provided
Shuttle, Dial-a-Ride	LA County	New City	City Staff

Services Following Incorporation

The new city council would hire staff and possibly contract with private firms to provide the full range of services necessary to manage municipal services. It is likely that this hiring process would occur over the first several years of the new city's existence. During the initial Transition Year the County would continue to provide services as required by State law, and newly hired city department heads would begin the process of transferring responsibilities to the new city and begin the process of expanding city staff and establishing new contracts.

City Council

The city council would be the governing body of the general law city and would include five council members⁷ elected in accordance with State law. The city council would hire a city manager and city attorney, make service and budget decisions, enter into agreements with other governmental entities, regulate land use within the city boundaries, and represent the community.

City council salaries are budgeted in accordance with GC 36516 which establishes initial minimum salaries that may be paid. No real increase above inflation is assumed, although GC 36516 allows 5 percent annual increases by city ordinance. An additional allowance is included for conferences, memberships, and other direct expenses.

City Manager

Service decisions would be focused on the city manager, who would carry out the policy directives of the city council. Specific activities and functions included within the department's staffing and budget include economic development and human resources.

City Attorney

It is anticipated that initially the new city would contract for legal services with a municipal law firm. Over time, the new city may choose to establish its own in-house legal team and rely upon outside firms for specialized services and litigation support. It is likely that legal costs would be higher during the initial years of the new city as new ordinances are established, staff are hired, contracts are created, and policies and procedures are put in place.

City Clerk

The City Clerk's Office would be responsible for handling city documents including meeting materials and public requests for information and complying with public noticing requirements. This office would also coordinate the election process. The city clerk would be appointed by the city council.8

⁷ Petition for the Incorporation of the City of East Los Angeles, California.

⁸ Ibid.

Administrative Services

Current Services

Various County departments currently provide administrative services and support to all unincorporated areas.

Services Following Incorporation

Administrative Services functions of the new city include Information Systems, Finance, and Human Resources. During the initial Transition Year, these services would continue to be provided by the County as the new city hires management and support staff, establishes management and technology systems, and implements contracts with private firms for certain services such as information technology (IT) support.

Community Development

Current Services

The County Community Development Commission/Housing Authority (CDC) administers the County's housing and community development programs, such as economic development, business revitalization, and redevelopment. In ELA, it operates low-income housing programs which include public housing, affordable rental units, and the Housing Choice Voucher program (Section 8) for rent subsidies. The CDC offers financing and technical assistance to nonprofit and for-profit developers of affordable housing, grants and loans to first-time homebuyers, and grants and loans to low-income homeowners to rehabilitate their properties. The CDC makes federal Community Development Block Grant (CDBG) funds available for projects and programs in unincorporated areas and small cities. Primary funding is from federal grants and loans.⁹

The CDC owns and manages the Centro Estrellas, a two-story service facility located at 4701 E. Cesar Chavez Avenue. Under a lease arrangement, the Los Angeles County Department of Mental Health (DMH) and ALMA (Associated League of Mexican Americans) Family Services provide mental health services at this location using their own financial sources. Lease revenue covers operations and allows for some reserves. The CDC leases two parking lots in the Maravilla Redevelopment Project Area in the Caltrans right-of-way.

Housing Authority

Under State law, the Housing Authority of the County of Los Angeles (HACoLA) is a separate legal entity from the CDC. The Board of Supervisors, acting as the Board of Commissioners, is the Housing Authority's governing body. The Board appoints County residents to the Los Angeles County Housing Commission, a 12-member body that serves in an advisory capacity.

_

⁹ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. 15 (pg. 7), 3/1/11.

HACoLA owns and manages 767 units of public housing for families and seniors at 12 locations in unincorporated ELA. The properties include educational, recreational, and child care facilities, with services funded by Housing Authority resources, CDBG funds, and funding from outside agencies. Child care services are generally open to any County resident. HACoLA also manages 21 units of State-funded affordable housing. HACoLA also administers between 300 and 350 Housing Choice Vouchers (Section 8) in unincorporated ELA.

The Housing Authority owns two buildings which it uses to conduct administrative functions and to provide leased space to Centro de Niños for child care services available to ELA residents.

Redevelopment

The County's Whiteside Redevelopment Project Area and the City of Los Angeles's Adelante/Eastside Redevelopment Project Area are now merged into one joint Project Area. On October 10, 2009, the Los Angeles City Council unanimously approved actions necessary for the merger of the Community Redevelopment Agency of the City of Los Angeles's (CRA/LA's) Adelante Eastside Redevelopment Project Area with the Whiteside Redevelopment Project Area. Staff of both the CRA/LA and the CDC are now working together to draft recommendations for the governance of this joint Redevelopment Project Area. The County also oversees the Maravilla Community Redevelopment Project area that is located entirely within ELA.

The CDC currently is working on a Memorandum of Understanding (MOU) that would allow the County and the City of Los Angeles to jointly fund an infrastructure study (total of \$390,070) and an expected national Urban Land Institute panel (total of approximately \$180,000). The CDC's share of these two efforts would be approximately \$285,000.¹⁰

In addition to funding infrastructure and economic development studies, tax increment helps to fund a range of capital improvements and repayment of debt issued for redevelopment area improvements. A portion of tax increment (20 percent) is required to be used for affordable housing purposes.

Services Following Incorporation

Some current funding may still be available for projects in the new city, but the funds would be allocated and managed by the CDC. Specifically, these are funds for development of affordable housing and homeless services and facilities. Future CDBG funds currently available to the unincorporated ELA area through allocations by the First Supervisorial District would be available to, and managed by, the new city in future years. The new city council would have the option of allocating the funds to projects and programs within its jurisdiction based on need. The new city would have several options for participating in CDBG funding; the city may receive its allocation directly from the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) or become an entitlement jurisdiction but file as a joint applicant with the Los Angeles Urban County Program (like Cerritos and Torrance).

10	Ibid,	pq.	15.	
	10.07	29.		

Although the new city would be able to control future CDBG funds, this CFA has not included CDBG funds in the projections of annual operating revenues for several reasons: (1) CDBG funding is unpredictable and varies over time, (2) it is unclear how much the new city would be entitled to, and (3) CDBG generally funds outside agencies and capital projects and is not a source of funds for day-to-day, ongoing "operational" costs of cities and counties.

Housing Authority

If ELA incorporates, the existing County Housing Authority would continue to own and/or manage all of its public and affordable housing. The precedent was set more than 25 years ago when the Housing Authority retained ownership and management responsibilities of the public housing and affordable units in its portfolio at the time of West Hollywood's incorporation. A cooperation agreement between the two jurisdictions would delineate the administrative parameters, including the handling of the public housing applicants living in the new city. Cooperation agreements currently allow the Authority to operate County public housing in five cities.

The Housing Authority uses the Capital Fund Grant from HUD and CDBG funds to renovate public housing and for resident services. After the ELA incorporation, the housing developments would continue to receive Capital Funds.

Housing Choice Voucher (Section 8) Program vouchers would remain with HACoLA. If ELA becomes a city, the Authority would need a cooperation agreement allowing issuance of vouchers in the city. The Authority currently has this arrangement with 60 cities participating in the program. The cooperation agreement would also address the handling of Section 8 applicants living in the city.

ELA would have the option of creating its own housing authority and applying for HUD for Section 8 vouchers. This is a long process, and if approved HUD may allocate vouchers in small increments (perhaps 50 to start). The city may be eligible to receive additional allocations depending upon funding availability and the housing authority's performance. HUD has not awarded funds for development of new public housing since the early 1990s. The projected city budget assumes that the County Housing Authority continues to provide existing services, in coordination with the new city.

Economic Development

It is assumed that staff within the new city's Community Development Department would provide economic development services, in coordination with other city departments.

Redevelopment

For purposes of the CFA, it is assumed that County management of redevelopment agencies would be transferred to the new city, although the transition may require at least one year or more. Tax increment helps to fund some staff time, in addition to capital improvements; the amount applied is approximately \$700,000 annually¹¹ and is offset by staff and overhead costs. Additional tax increment funds may be available to help in funding a share of departmental overhead and administration; the exact amount would depend on the new city's decisions regarding which housing, CDBG, and other service responsibilities it chooses to take over from

¹¹ ibid, Att. IV, CDC Statement of Revenue and Expenditure.

the County. No other funds are assumed to be generated for ongoing operations of the new city, although it is assumed that current redevelopment plans, programs, and improvements would continue to be pursued by the new city.

The future status of redevelopment agencies in California is uncertain because of pending State budget actions. Although the elimination of redevelopment in California may mean an increase in local property tax revenues, these revenues are likely to be offset by a shift in public service responsibilities from the State to local jurisdictions.

Regional Planning

Current Services

The Los Angeles County Department of Regional Planning provides long-range planning, land development counseling, project/case intake and processing, environmental review, and zoning enforcement for the area.

Advance Planning

The Advance Planning Division provides comprehensive long-range planning services to the entire unincorporated Los Angeles County including ELA. The Division oversees the County's Regional Housing Needs Assessment (RHNA). The total RHNA number to be transferred from the County to ELA once it is incorporated is estimated to be 3,187. The actual amount required of the new city would be determined by the Southern California Association of Governments (SCAG) based on regional housing needs following formation of the new city.

Land Use Application Processing

The Department reviews and processes applications for various types of permits, including site plan review, zoning conformance, business license review, conditional use permits, non-conforming uses, and variances. In FY 2009-10, 316 permits were processed.

Zoning Code Enforcement

Regional Planning provides a code enforcement program that includes the following activities:

- Conducting surveys to note code discrepancies.
- Receiving and reviewing complaints.
- Providing written notification to property owners.
- Providing information to property owners on the need to comply with zoning laws and the benefits of compliance.
- Providing follow-up inspections.
- Providing reports to the District Attorney, if necessary.
- Attending courtroom hearings, if necessary.

_

¹² Ibid, Exh. XI.

- Providing staff with necessary training to perform their duties.
- Providing staff with necessary law enforcement support to perform their duties.

In FY 2009-10, the number of complaints (new cases) totaled 1,516. The Department carried out 2,160 inspections, and 1,453 cases were outstanding.

Services Following Incorporation

The Community Development Department would be responsible for planning, General Plan development, and housing-related issues, as well as those services described above currently provided by the County's Community Development Commission which the new city chooses to undertake. Redevelopment-related activities would be managed by this department.

The existing County Zoning Ordinance would most likely be adopted as land use policy by the first city council. It is assumed that beginning in its second year, the city would start the process of developing a new General Plan and zoning ordinance. Consultant contracts could be used for these services, although some new cities have chosen to do most of the work in-house at a lower cost but longer time frame. A Planning Commission would be appointed and begin to update the General Plan and supporting planning documents and policies. During the initial Transition Year in which the County would continue to provide services, the new city would begin to hire planning staff to take over County functions. The new city may choose to negotiate with the County over continued services to assure continuity of services to projects currently under review, and to assure an orderly transfer of functions.

Public Works

Current Services

Roads and Related Facilities

The Los Angeles County Department of Public Works (DPW) provides street maintenance services including: monthly street inspection; sidewalk inspection and temporary repair; asphalt repair; sidewalk, curb, and gutter repair and reconstruction; street sweeping services; litter and debris pickup; tree watering and tree trimming services; medians and vegetation maintenance and control; emergency response; drainage inspection and cleaning; storm patrol; graffiti removal from roadway and sidewalk surfaces; traffic control; signal and sign operation and maintenance; and other street maintenance needs.

The County's streets and highways in the proposed ELA incorporation area consist of over 184 miles of non-freeway roadways, over 36.7 million square feet of pavement, 140 traffic signals, 20,000 traffic signs, and other appurtenant structures. The street lighting facilities in the proposed ELA incorporation area consist of approximately 7,000 street lights. The average Pavement Condition Index (PCI) of roads in ELA is 82. A PCI of 82 represents a condition where the roads are at Best Management Practices (BMPs). Maintenance of roads and related facilities costs, totaling about \$7.1 million, are covered by dedicated revenues.

¹³ Ibid, Att. 15, pg. 17.

The net County cost to the General Fund totals \$939,903 for graffiti abatement, stormwater quality, and property rehabilitation.

Revenue sources, described in greater detail in **Chapter 5**, include:

- Road District #1—The District receives a share of the 1 percent property tax to help in funding general road maintenance activities.¹⁴
- State Gas Taxes—State gas taxes are allocated primarily on a per capita basis.
- Local Sales Tax—Proposition C and Measure R, each a half of one cent sales tax, provide most of the remaining funding required. A portion of these funds is allocated to the County and cities on a per capita basis.

The new city would also be able to compete for grant funds for special projects and capital improvements. The CFA has not assumed these revenues given their uncertainty and because these funds generally do not pay for ongoing annual operations and maintenance.

Street Lighting Maintenance

The County Lighting Maintenance District (CLMD 1687) and County Lighting District LLA-1 serve ELA. The CLMD 1687 receives a share of property tax; 15 LLA-1 assesses a fee on property ownership to pay for street lighting services and energy costs (Southern California Edison).

Wastewater

The County currently owns approximately 147 miles of sanitary sewer main, 3,496 manholes, and 440,520 square feet of sanitary sewer easements maintained by the County DPW, Sewer Maintenance Division. The Los Angeles County Consolidated Sewer Maintenance District (CSMD) estimates \$882,000 in expenditures for FY 2010-11 to operate and maintain the roughly 147 miles of local sanitary sewer lines within ELA. Funding for operations and maintenance is through assessment of sewer service charges on property owners served by the sewer system. Separate charges are collected by the Sanitation District of Los Angeles County (a separate legal entity not governed by the Los Angeles County Board of Supervisors) for the use of its trunk sewer lines, sewer treatment, and disposal of sewage at its facilities.

18

-

¹⁴ Road District #1 received approximately half of 1 percent of each tax dollar, or about \$200,000.

¹⁵ The CLMD 1687 receives approximately 5.3 percent of the property tax dollar [East LA (CFA) 2009-10.xls (levy by Acct), spreadsheet provided by CEO to LAFCO, 11/1/10).

¹⁶ The base assessment is \$5 per year for single-family properties, with higher assessments for other land uses.

¹⁷ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 19), 3/1/11.

Stormwater Quality/NPDES

Los Angeles County DPW's Watershed Management Division monitors stormwater quality and manages the National Pollution Discharge Elimination System (NPDES). DPW's Environmental Programs Division is responsible for clogged drains and illegal dumping. In addition to the current net County costs, the County spends an estimated \$230,600 annually for maintenance of catch basin inserts.¹⁸

The Los Angeles River Total Maximum Daily Load (TMDL) requirements in the County's NPDES permit determine program requirements and related costs. Currently, TMDLs for Nutrients and Metals have been approved but are not yet included in the Permit. The TMDL for Bacteria has been approved by the Regional Board and the State and is pending approval by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency. The County has forecasted significant increases in future NPDES-related costs.¹⁹

The Los Angeles County Flood Control District (FCD) would be unaffected by the incorporation because it is a regional service provider. Currently, the FCD receives a share of property taxes²⁰ and charges assessments which would continue to help fund FCD programs. FCD expenditures are for flood protection activities which include the operation and maintenance of the regional flood control system, response to storm threats and flooding emergencies, construction of a limited number of needed regional storm drains, remediation of seismic deficiencies, and rehabilitation of inlets/outlets at dams.

Solid Waste

Currently, Los Angeles County DPW administers the Belvedere Garbage Disposal District (GDD). The proposed ELA incorporation boundaries include the entire Belvedere GDD. The District provides waste collection and recycling services to residents and businesses within this community through a contract with a private waste hauler (Consolidated Disposal Service). The current contract expires June 30, 2014.

In order to pay for the District's services, each parcel of real property is assessed an annual service fee based on the number of refuse units assigned to that parcel. The number of refuse units is a function of the property use classification of the parcel and varies from one-half of one unit for a vacant lot and one unit for a single-family residence to 18 units for a shopping center. The current annual service fee per refuse unit is \$192. Services are also funded through a portion of the 1 percent property tax.²¹

_

¹⁸ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 20), 3/1/11.

¹⁹ Ibid, pg. 20 and Exh. VIII.

²⁰ Flood Fund (9110); two property tax accounts (030.10 and 030.70) receive a total of about 0.84 of 1 percent of the property tax dollar.

²¹ Acc't #033.30 generates about 3.7 percent of the property tax dollar.

The County DPW provides a number of other services related to solid waste management which would be transferred to the new city, including:

- Industrial waste monitoring and plan checking—permitting and monitoring of industrial and commercial facilities to ensure that waste is treated properly prior to discharge in the sewer line and storm drain system.
- Stormwater discharge monitoring—certifying and monitoring industrial and commercial facilities to determine whether the facilities are maintaining BMPs.
- Practices to keep trash and other industrial waste from entering the storm drains.
- Solid waste management, waste reduction, planning, services, and reporting in conformance with the California Integrated Waste Management Act (AB 939), including submittal of a Waste Reduction Report that is due August 1 of each year.
- Underground storage tanks monitoring, plan checking, and enforcement—permitting and
 inspection of underground storage tanks to ensure that facilities design, installation, and
 modification of operating and closed tanks are in compliance with federal, State, and local
 mandates.

Those services described above are largely funded through permit fees and inspection charges.²²

Building Plan Check and Inspection

Presently, investigation and citation of illegal code and zoning violations, building inspections, permit review, sign enforcement, and the administration of the Annual Inspection Monitoring program are provided by Los Angeles County DPW's Building and Safety Division.

The DPW ELA District Office provides plan check, inspection, rehabilitation, and code enforcement services. For FY 2009-10, services included:

- New Residential Building Permits: 13
- Residential Garage and Carports: 4
- Public Works and Utilities Building: 1
- All other Nonresidential Building: 1
- Addition, Alteration, Repairs Residential Building: 718
- Addition, Alteration, Repairs Nonresidential Building: 68
- All structures other than Building: 45
- Electrical Permits: 466
- Grading Permits: 9
- Mechanical and Plumbing Permits: 362
- Sewer Permits: 35

These services are funded through permits and charges for services. During FY 2009-10, the County recovered approximately 85 percent of its costs through fees.

²² County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII (see County Engineer and Solid Waste Funds), 3/1/11.

Building Code Enforcement

Building and Safety Division Code Enforcement is directed at private property violations of the building codes. Enforcement cases are initiated with an administrative action and continue through either the criminal justice system or civil action and fall into three primary areas:

- Unsafe Buildings and Substandard Structures—Buildings or structures that are structurally unsafe or which constitute a hazard to safety or health or public welfare, and substandard structures that are nuisances.
- **Un-Permitted Structures**—Any structures that were built or altered without required permits and approvals.
- **Non-Inspected Work**—Work for which a permit was obtained but which has progressed beyond a point without obtaining required inspections and approvals.

In FY 2009-10, there were 1,400 complaints, 1,400 cases, and 9,800 inspections. Building Code Enforcement is funded through Building Permit Fees, Violation Fees charged to the property owners, and the General Fund. Other enforcement costs for the County Counsel and District Attorney are funded by the General Fund.

Transit

Los Angeles County DPW is responsible for transit services. Services provided in the ELA area include Dial-a-Ride Services for the elderly and disabled, fixed-route services for the general public, charter bus transportation for various nonprofit organizations, and a Summer Beach Bus Program. In addition, bus tokens are provided to low-income residents to access social, health, and human services within ELA and at other County facilities outside the area.

These services are funded through local sales taxes dedicated to transit services (Proposition A).²³ In FY 2009-10, approximately 40 percent of the total funding came from fund balances.²⁴ The ELA area has no current fund balances because the annual expenditures for transit services exceeded the annual revenue allocation of Proposition A sales tax for ELA.²⁵

The County has a license agreement with Clear Channel Outdoor, Inc., for the maintenance of 44 advertising bus stop shelters in ELA. In accordance with this agreement, Clear Channel maintains advertising bus stop shelters throughout the unincorporated County areas at no cost to the County. In exchange, Clear Channel generates revenue via advertising on these shelters. The new city would need to establish a similar agreement with Clear Channel Outdoor, Inc. for the maintenance of these advertising bus stop shelters.

The County is currently a member of the Joint Powers Authority (JPA), which has been in effect since September 1995, between the Metropolitan Transportation Authority (MTA); California State University, Los Angeles (CSULA); and the cities of Alhambra, Los Angeles, and Monterey Park. This JPA operates and maintains the CSULA Metrolink Station. The current fixed-route

_

²³ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII (Public Works roll-up table), 3/1/11.

²⁴ Ibid, Att. XII (Transit Enterprise Fund table).

²⁵ DPW follow-up response, Item #28, received by EPS, 3/29/11.

shuttle service (El Sol Shuttle) in ELA has a stop at this station. The associated annual cost for this JPA ranges between \$55,000 and \$65,000 for operations and maintenance of the CSULA Metrolink station, in addition to approximately \$6,000 for administrative costs.

Services Following Incorporation

Following incorporation the new city's Public Works Department is assumed to be responsible for road maintenance, construction, repair, and design. It would also take over responsibility for all building inspection, plan checking, and code enforcement in the city. The department would also handle other services, such as management of special districts, and transit, currently handled by the County.

During the initial Transition Year, it is assumed that Los Angeles County DPW would continue to provide all services. The new city would form its own Public Works Department and may choose to continue to contract with the County for some of the services currently provided by the County. For example, the County currently provides full traffic signal maintenance services to 18 cities for traffic signals owned by these cities. Los Angeles County DPW also provides road maintenance services to various cities. Following is a summary of specific services and funding sources that would be available, in addition to the new city's General Fund.

Roads and Related Facilities

The new city would take over responsibility for maintenance of roads and related facilities currently provided by the County. The new city would utilize many of the same revenues currently available to the County, however, the allocations of gas taxes would differ. The new city would benefit initially by a 5-year "bump" in calculated population that is the basis for the allocations.

This CFA focuses on annual operating revenues and expenditures. However, the new city would be responsible for capital improvements, including major road improvements. It is anticipated that the new city would utilize gas taxes and other road-related funding sources, including grants, as well as a portion of any surplus General Fund revenues for capital improvements.

Street Lighting Maintenance

It is anticipated that as part of the change of organization proceedings, those portions of CLMD 1687 and County Lighting District LLA-1, Unincorporated Zone, located within the proposed incorporation area would be detached and the responsibility for the administration, operation, and maintenance of the existing street lights located therein would be transferred to the new city. The share of property taxes and the assessments currently collected for the benefit of the districts would accrue to the new city to pay for those services. The new city may choose to contract with the County for various ongoing services such as street light maintenance.

_

²⁶ In FY 2009-10, the monthly flat rate fee for routine traffic signal maintenance was \$69 per traffic signal per month. Extraordinary maintenance charges are billed at actual cost to the cities.

²⁷ The billing rate for FY 2009-10 is the actual cost, as indicated in the County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 18), 3/1/11.

Wastewater

After incorporation, the new city would own the local sewer lines and the Los Angeles County CSMD (a separate legal entity from the County, similar to the Los Angeles County FCD) would continue to maintain the lines. ELA property owners would continue to be responsible for the house laterals, including the pipes that connect from the public sewer main to the house.

Stormwater Quality/NPDES

General NPDES Permit compliance would be the responsibility of the new city, including activities such as legal support, industrial and commercial facilities inspections, illicit discharge and illicit connection enforcement.²⁸ In addition, the new city would need to fund the cost of the permit.²⁹

The new city would need to meet NPDES requirements, including reducing the amount of trash and contaminants in accordance with standards adopted by the California Regional Water Quality Control Board. These standards call for a total reduction in waste contributed to the Los Angeles River Watershed by 2016. Meeting these standards is anticipated to increase current water quality program costs of \$320,000³⁰ to nearly \$1.1 million in FY 2014,³¹ then declining to about \$850,000 in subsequent years.

The new city would be responsible for an estimated \$230,600 annually for maintenance of catch basin inserts.³² Installation of the catch basins begins in FY 2010-11. Maintenance costs would increase as additional catch basin BMPs are installed to meet TMDL mandates.³³ It is assumed these costs are included in the projected increases in the current water quality program noted above.

Solid Waste

The new city would become responsible for administering the Belvedere GDD. It is assumed that the current revenue and funding structure, which covers related costs (including overhead and staff) through a share of property tax and service fees, would continue.

No changes in current countywide solid waste management responsibilities are assumed.

23

²⁸ Estimated at approximately \$40,000 annually, as indicated in DPW follow-up response, Item #18, received by EPS 3/29/11.

²⁹ The NPDES Permit fee, which is population-based, is estimated at \$18,594 for ELA. This is expected to increase 21 percent next year, as indicated in County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 20), 3/1/11. There would be an additional surcharge of \$3,905 for ambient water monitoring as stated in DPW response to Item #20, received by EPS 3/29/11.

³⁰ County Engineers Fund, Stormwater Quality Project (\$262,853) and stormwater costs (\$62,831), County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII (Public Works roll-up table), 3/1/11.

³¹ Projected ELA cost, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. VIII (Stormwater Program Projection), 3/1/11; see additional detail in DPW response to Item #18 (Att. II), received by EPS 3/29/11.

³² County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 20), 3/1/11.

³³ As indicated in DPW response to Item #19, received by EPS 3/29/11.

Building Plan Check and Inspection

Services which currently are the responsibility of the County would transfer to the new city. It is expected that during the initial Transition Year, the County would continue to provide services while the new city hires staff; establishes necessary ordinances, policies, and procedures; and shifts records from the County. The new city would adopt fee schedules intended to recapture its costs through fees and building permits. Alternatively, the new city may choose to negotiate a contract with the County for ongoing services.

Building Code Enforcement

The new city would take over responsibility for building code enforcement, during and following the initial Transition Year. The County does not provide building code enforcement services under contract to cities.

Transit

The new city would assume responsibility for the services currently provided by the County, which include Dial-a-Ride Services for the elderly and disabled, fixed-route services for the general public, charter bus transportation for various nonprofit organizations, and a Summer Beach Bus Program provided in the ELA area. Services would be funded by local sales taxes dedicated to transit services (Proposition A).

Upon incorporation of ELA, the County would no longer participate in the JPA which operates and maintains the CSULA Metrolink Station, nor would it continue to provide the shuttle service from ELA to the Station. The new city would be responsible for shuttle services within its jurisdiction and would need to consider participation in the JPA.

Parks and Recreation

Current Services

The Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation maintains facilities and runs various programs for residents of ELA. These facilities are described in **Table 3** and include: ³⁴

- Atlantic Park
- Belvedere Park
- City Terrace Park
- Eddie Heredia Boxing Club
- Obregon Park
- Parque de Los Suenos
- Salazar Park
- Saybrook Park

These facilities provide both passive and active recreation opportunities and programs. Costs are partially covered by program fees but are largely funded by the County General Fund.

³⁴ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. VI, 3/1/11.

Table 3 General Park Information East Los Angeles CFA

Facility	Address	Acres	Amenities
Atlantic Park	570 S. Atlantic Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90022	3.1	Pool, splashpad, 2 picnic shelters, play area.
Belvedere Park	4914 E, Cesar Chavez Ave Los Angeles, CA 90022	39.1	Community/Social Hall Room, Computer Room, Gymnasium, Baset Tennis Courts (2), Basketball Courts (Outdoor), Soccer Fields (4), P Picnic Shelters (4), Skate Park, Swimming Pool, Weight Room, Outr Equipment, Fishing Lake (managed by ISD),
City Terrace Park	1126 Hazard Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90063	14.0	Community Room, Computer Center, Gymnasium, Multi-purpose Fir Diamonds, Tennis Courts, Basketball Courts, Picnic Shelter, Pool, S Youth Soccer Field, Ceramic Room.
Eddie Heredia Boxing Club	5127 E, Olympic Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90022	No parkland (facility only)	Community Boxing Gym, Boxing Ring, Boxing Equipment, Compute Weight Room.
Obregon Park	4021 E. 1st Street Los Angeles. CA 90063	4.	Community Room, Computer Center, Gymnasium, Pool, Basketball Outdoor Exercise Equipment, Baseball Diamonds, Picnic Tables, Jo Handball Courts, Outdoor Batting Cage, Ceramics Room,
Parque de Los Suenos	1333 S. Bonnie Beach Place Los Angeles, CA 90023	<u>^</u>	One restroom, one picnic shelter, one ADA accessible play area, This park is a passive park and does not have any recreational prog activities. Park is cleaned daily by Grounds Maintenance.
Salazar Park	3864 Whittier Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90023	8.4	Community Room, Headstart/Multi-purpose Room, Computer Cente Multi-purpose Field/Baseball Diamond, Tennis Courts, Basketball Co Outdoor Exercise Equipment, Picnic Shelter, Senior Center,
Saybrook Park	6250 Northside Drive Los Angeles, CA 90022	4.1	Multi-purpose Room, Computer Center, Baseball Field, Tennis Cour Courts, Picnic Area, Art Center.

Source: Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation, ELA General Park Information, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. VI, 3/1/11

Two special districts, the Bella Vista Recreation and Park District and the Montebello Recreation and Park District, provide funding from a share of property taxes for landscape maintenance. The Bella Vista Recreation and Park District is responsible for the maintenance of medians that run along Gerhart Avenue between Beverly Boulevard, representing the southerly boundary, and the Pomona Freeway, representing the northerly boundary.³⁵ The District generated about \$8,000 in tax revenue in FY 2009-10 and spent about \$2,000.³⁶

The Montebello Recreation and Park District is located in the southeast section of ELA. The District generated about \$120,000 in tax revenue in FY 2009-10.³⁷ Actual expenditures for landscape maintenance by the District totaled \$294,000; fund balances, totaling \$1.3 million at the end of FY 2009-10, provided additional funding.³⁸

Services Following Incorporation

During the initial Transition Year, the County would continue to provide services in the same manner as the services are currently provided. During that initial year, the new city would be hiring management and support staff, establishing management and technology systems, and hiring new staff.

The current CFA assumes that the new city would take over responsibility for all facilities and programs currently provided by the County, including Belvedere Park. The Proponents and the County may negotiate an alternative transfer of facilities and responsibilities. The proposed staff is based on current County staffing,³⁹ which also includes some contract maintenance expenditures. The new city may choose to continue and expand contract services rather than relying on new city staff.

The new city would manage the areas covered by the two special districts, the Bella Vista District and the Montebello District, and provide the same services currently provided by the County utilizing the same sources of funding. It is assumed that then-current fund balances for each district would be transferred to the management of the new city for use in each respective district.

38 County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. I, 3/1/11.

³⁵ Parks and Recreation follow-up response, Item #6, received by EPS 3/31/11.

³⁶ Los Angeles County Auditor–Controller/Tax Division, Taxing Agency Share per TRA of the General 1% Levy Fiscal Year 2009-2010, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. III, 11/1/10.

³⁷ Ibid.

³⁹ Staffing based on summary of current County Parks and Recreation staffing by function, received by EPS 4/14/11.

Police Protection

Current Services

LASD provides law enforcement services to ELA from its ELA station including patrol, investigation (detective bureau), community relations (e.g., youth activity leagues, neighbor watch, after-school programs), and dispatch. Approximately 160 sworn officers (full-time equivalents, including overhead) provide services from the ELA station, excluding the officers under contract to the cities of Commerce, Cudahy, and Maywood.

Other services to ELA and all unincorporated areas include Community Oriented Policing Services (COPS bureau), parking enforcement, vandalism enforcement, Crime Impact Team (CIT), Summer Violent Crime Enforcement, and a Special Problems Team.

Regional services that support law enforcement in ELA and contract cities include: department executives/administration based at the Sheriff's headquarters in Monterey Park, the youth foundation, training, reserve forces, air support, SWAT/canine, emergency operations, arson, commercial crimes, major crimes, special victims, homicide, narcotics, auto theft prevention (Taskforce for Regional Auto-Theft Prevention [TRAP]), interventions (Vital Interventions and Directional Alternatives [VIDA]), safe streets (Operation Safe Streets [OSS]), scientific services, and records management (Records and Identification Bureau [RIB]).

The California Highway Patrol (CHP) has primary traffic enforcement and traffic collision investigation responsibility in the unincorporated area.

According to LASD, the costs of providing services to ELA (excluding park patrol, traffic enforcement, and regional services provided to all County residents) in FY 2009-10 were \$34.6 million.⁴⁰ These costs funded 198 total personnel including 160 total sworn officers (including overhead sworn officers).⁴¹

Park Patrol

During FY 2009-10, the Office of Public Safety (OPS) provided law enforcement services to county facilities, neighborhood parks, nature centers lakes, natural areas, and nature trails located in the unincorporated area of ELA Station at an estimated gross cost of \$1.8 million. These law enforcement services are now provided by LASD.

Services following Incorporation

After incorporation, the new city is assumed to contract with LASD to provide law enforcement, traffic control, and park patrol. While it may be possible for the new city to establish its own department, it is likely that the annual costs would be substantially higher than a contract for comparable service, and start-up costs would be greater. Currently, the trend in the provision and organization of police services is toward County contracts, as cities seek to deal with adverse budget conditions.

-

⁴⁰ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. I, 3/1/11 ("Net Total Expenditures").

LASD developed a potential service contract for purposes of this CFA.⁴² The contract staffing provides for the same level of services currently provided by the Sheriff's Department, including park patrol, and adds traffic enforcement currently provided by the CHP. The proposed staff totals 224 including 170 sworn personnel providing law prevention and enforcement, traffic control, park patrol, and overhead functions; excluding overhead staff, the proposal includes 138 sworn officers. The staffing is greater than the existing number of staff in order to provide for traffic enforcement and park patrol. The proposed cost for contract services is \$31.2 million. In addition, LASD indicated initial start-up costs, including station and parking expansion, additional equipment, and vehicles totaling an additional one-time cost of \$6.8 million.

LASD's contract proposal provides for 5 traffic units on duty at all times, and 8 to 16 criminal units on duty depending on the time of day. Eighteen additional units would provide functions comparable to current services, including the CIT, COPS, Graffiti Abatement, Special Problems, Community Relations, Youth Activity League (YAL), VIDA, Reserve Coordinator/Emergency Operations Center/Disaster Preparedness, and Motorcycle Units. Supplemental units provide supervisory, technical, and administrative support. Additional staff provide various overhead functions and are included in the costs for the aforementioned services.

The proposed ELA contract staff and cost are higher than other cities under contract to LASD. The ratio of sworn patrol officers to population under the ELA contract proposed by LASD would be about 1.1 patrol officers per thousand residents; the ratio for other contract cities ranges from 0.4 to 0.9 patrol officers per thousand residents, ⁴³ averaging 0.7 patrol officers per thousand population. ⁴⁴ The contract costs include payment for overhead staff in addition to the patrol officers.

ELA crime rates relative to population fall within the range of other contract cities reviewed. However, the population density of ELA is relatively high, which helps to explain the high number of officers relative to other contract cities.

An alternative contract was evaluated in this CFA based on reduced staffing levels more typical of the contract cities shown. Sworn staff were reduced about 30 percent to 0.7 patrol officers per thousand residents, which is comparable to the average for the contract cities. The total cost for the alternative contract is \$21.1 million.

The alternative contract would provide 6 to 11 criminal units depending on time of day, and 12 additional units for various specialized functions (as described above for the 18 additional units proposed by the LASD contract). There would be three traffic units at all times compared to five under the LASD proposal. The actual deployment of the different units would be determined by the new city at the time a contract is prepared and would vary depending on community priorities and funding available.

⁴¹ Correspondence from Sheriff Baca to D. Park, County of Los Angeles CEO's Office, March 17, 2011, Att. I.

⁴² Correspondence from Sheriff Baca to J. Orozco, County of Los Angeles CEO's Office, April 26, 2011.

⁴³ City of Commerce ratio is 2.0 per thousand residents due to the high proportion of employment relative to residents.

⁴⁴ Average excludes Commerce and Santa Clarita. See Appendix Table B-5 for additional detail.

Following are selected key indicators.

Item	Existing	LASD Proposal	CFA Alt.	Contract City Avg. ¹
Residents	126,500	Same as existing	Same as existing	112,588
Residents/Square Mile	16,866/sq.mi.	Same as existing	Same as existing	6,811/sq.mi.
Part I Crimes/10,000 Res.	260	Not estimated	Not estimated	330
Patrol Officers ² (excluding overhead officers)	118	138	93	75
Officers/1,000 Residents	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7
Officers/Square Mile	15.7/sq.mi.	18.4/sq.mi.	12.5/sq.mi.	4.4/sq.mi.
Police Expenditures ³	\$36.4 mill. \$288/resident	\$31.2 mill. \$247/resident	\$21.1 mill. \$166/resident	\$14.8 mill. ⁴ \$163/resident
Avg. Response Time (minutes) to emergency	4.5 min.	Not estimated	Not estimated	4.9 min.

¹Contract city average includes Carson, Compton, Lancaster, and Norwalk. **Appendix Table B-5** also includes Commerce and Santa Clarita for information purposes.

While a reduction in staffing would reduce the costs of a contract with LASD, it is likely that response times would be less than current response times. The average response time to emergency calls in ELA is currently 4.5 minutes, which is lower than the average response time of 5.1 minutes for the contract cities shown.⁴⁵ While a detailed study of response times is beyond the scope of this CFA, it is reasonable to expect that a Sheriff's contract for reduced services could result in longer response times; however, the magnitude of potential specific impacts on response times and crimes rates has not been quantified.

Animal Control

Current Services

The Los Angeles County Department of Animal Care and Control Department (DACC) provides patrols looking for stray and injured animals, conducts humane investigation, sells dog licenses, provides rescue in natural disasters, and enforces all state and local animal regulations.

29

² Existing LASD estimated by EPS based on LASD staffing.

³ Includes contract cost plus other city police expenditures; "Existing" includes park patrol, excludes cost of CHP traffic enforcement.

⁴ Contract cities spend an additional \$4.5 million on average for other police-related costs (e.g., overhead staff).

⁴⁵ County of Los Angeles Sheriff's Dept. follow-up response, received by EPS 5/12/11.

The Department's Downey shelter (11258 S. Garfield Avenue) provides sheltering, licensing, veterinary, and field services to ELA. Adoption is provided as a general service to any resident. Administrative services, call center, Major Case Unit, and canvassing are services provided centrally to all shelters. The Downey shelter provided a total of 592 housing days and 2,433 field service hours, issued 4,876 licenses, handled 301 owner surrenders and animal disposals, and impounded 96 animals during FY 2009-10 in the study area. The Department typically canvasses areas every 18 months; canvassing involves officers from the DACC going door to door, checking for up-to-date licenses and current rabies vaccinations, and ensuring that residents are in compliance with the mandatory spay/neuter and microchip ordinance. No canvassing was conducted in ELA during FY 2009-10 (canvassing occurs every 18 months); therefore, those service costs and revenues are not included in the County's net cost of service.

Services Following Incorporation

After incorporation, the new city is assumed to contract with the DACC for animal care and control. The costs and revenues are assumed to be comparable to the costs estimated for service in the Base Year. The city may choose to contract for additional hours for canvassing services. No net costs for canvassing are assumed in future years, as canvassing-related revenues appear to cover costs.⁴⁶

Public Health/Environmental Health

The Department of Public Health (DPH) provides services to ELA which are also provided countywide. However, the County provides certain services to ELA which the new city may wish to continue providing itself. For example, within the ELA community, there is an increased need for environmental health-related code enforcement activity because of the increased level of street vending occurring in the public rights-of-way and private property. In past years, the County Supervisors have funded an increased service level in ELA; for FY 2009-10, the County indicated that approximately \$520,000 was spent in ELA, which was fully funded and incurred no net County cost. Other cities, such as the City of Los Angeles, provide equipment such as trucks to tow away illegal food vendors.⁴⁷

Services Following Incorporation

The new city would have the option to continue to fund public health services related to food vending operations; this CFA assumes that those services would be funded at a level which would be offset by related fees and fines, or by allocation of General Fund revenues.

⁴⁶ County of Los Angeles Animal Control follow-up response, received by EPS 4/13/11.

⁴⁷ County of Los Angeles, e-mail from Julia Orozco to Richard Berkson, EPS (April 1, 2011).

Consumer Affairs

The County provides Consumer Affairs services to ELA. Expenditure and revenue data for the Department of Consumer Affairs (DCA) was based on actual services provided, which included two full-time Consumer Affairs Representative II positions in the Greeter Program and Consumer Protection Program respectively, as described further below.⁴⁸

Greeter Program

The Greeter Program is exclusively for the ELA County Hall. The program provides a full-time greeter for the purpose of orienting and assisting visitors at the ELA County Hall and entering them into a queue system. The greeter is bilingual and versed in County programs and services, as well as local nonprofits that can assist residents with various issues. The ELA County Hall is the only County facility with a full-time greeter.

Consumer Protection Program

The Consumer Protection Program staff assists residents arriving at the ELA County Hall with consumer affairs-related issues and provides referrals to appropriate departments. In addition, issues related to federal, State and other non-County or government agencies are referred to the appropriate agencies. The Consumer Protection Program is a countywide service. However, ELA residents have a higher than average need for consumer affairs assistance and are particularly vulnerable to consumer fraud; therefore, a representative was established at the ELA County Hall.

Services Following Incorporation

This CFA assumes a continuation of the current County expenditures for a Consumer Protection Program.

Other City Expenditures

The new city would require office space, supplies, and equipment to conduct its operations. Cost estimates are based on the anticipated number of city staff. Costs are estimated at \$2.00 per square foot per month including utilities, maintenance, and common area charges. Costs may differ depending on the actual amount, location, and cost of space leased. The new city would also incur costs for insurance, which are included in the proposed budget at 4 percent of total General Fund expenses (excluding non-departmental costs). This CFA also includes expenditures for initial acquisition of furnishings, fixtures and equipment, including computers, networks, printers and copiers, office furniture, and telephones. Ongoing expenses are included for supplies and other operating expenses.

A number of unforeseen costs may occur that would have to be borne by the city. The cost estimates include a contingency allowance estimated at approximately 5 percent of total General Fund costs to account for unforeseen costs or cost increases above the projected amounts in the

48	Thid		

CFA budget. If the contingency funds are not required, they could provide a reserve that could be strategically applied to specific purposes, e.g., capital improvements.

State guidelines⁴⁹ recommend that the new city establish operating and capital reserves equal to 20 to 30 percent of annual expenditures. **Table 1** illustrates potential reserves that could be established from the accumulation of surplus revenues in any given year, less draw-downs as necessary to help cover operations.

County Repayment of First Year County Services

The County would most likely continue to provide a number of services to the city for the first fiscal year of city operation after incorporation, the "Transition Year." Services that would continue to be provided are likely to include sheriff, animal control, land use planning, building, code enforcement, and road maintenance. It is assumed that the County would request repayment of its first year expenses to provide services. The costs could be repaid by the new city over a five-year period in accordance with State law; the interest rate is negotiable.

This CFA analysis assumes the new city receives a partial year of sales tax revenues and no property tax revenues; because of the timing of the creation of the new city, payments from the State would be delayed and a portion of revenues would continue to be sent to the County in the transition year. It is expected that the County and new city would arrange to transfer those funds to the city and/or credit them against the initial year's service cost equal to any tax revenues retained by the County during the Transition Year.

Revenue Neutrality Mitigation Payments

As summarized in **Tables 4** and **5**, the CFA estimates that there would be no adverse impact on the County. This is due to the service cost savings that are shown to exceed the transfer of revenues to the new city. If there were an adverse impact, this impact would be required to be mitigated through agreement between the new city and the County, or through Terms and Conditions imposed by LAFCO.

Public Facilities

All dedicated County roads would be conveyed to the new city. All parks are assumed to be conveyed to the new city, including Belvedere Park. However, further discussions between the County, Proponents, and LAFCO are necessary to determine whether certain facilities, including Belvedere Park, are regional in nature and therefore should remain a County responsibility.

This CFA focuses on annual operating revenues and expenditures. However, the new city would be responsible for capital improvements, including major road improvements. It is anticipated that the new city would utilize gas taxes and other road-related funding sources, including grants, as well as a portion of any surplus General Fund revenues for capital improvements.

⁴⁹ A Guide to the LAFCO Process for Incorporations, Governor's Office of Planning and Research, October 2003.

Table 4
Change in County Costs and Revenues: General Fund

	Item	TOTAL
1 2	REVENUE REDUCTIONS	
_	Property Tax	\$14,700,972
4	Property Transfer Tax	56,424
5	Sales and Use Tax	3,356,800
6	Sales Tax Pool	355,821
7	Transient Occupancy Tax	50,969
8	Motor Vehicle In-Lieu (VLF)	
9	Franchise Fees	
10	Water	289,553
11	Petroleum	11,000
12	Cable and Telecommunications	239,194
13	Gas	105,000
14	Electric	<u>175,651</u>
15	Subtotal	\$820,398
16	Utility User Tax	
17	Gas	493,867
18	Electric	790,430
19	Telephone	866,216
20	Subtotal	\$2,150,513
21 22	Business Licenses	\$107,107
23 24	Total Revenue Reductions	\$21,599,004
25	EXPENDITURE REDUCTIONS	
26	Law Enforcement	
27	County Sheriff	\$34,857,920
28	Office of Public Safety	<u>\$1,779,358</u>
29	Total, Law Enforcement	\$36,637,278
30		
31	Consumer Affairs	108,133
32		
33	Regional Planning	\$1,614,595
34		
	Animal Care and Control	\$408,691
36		
	Parks and Recreation	¢4.040.407
38	Operations	\$4,649,407 \$4,649,407
39	Total, Parks and Recreation	\$4,649,407
40	Public Works (Cnty Engineer)	\$020,002
41 42	Public Works (Cnty Engineer)	\$939,903
43	Other Code Enforcement	
44	County Counsel	\$51,502
45	District Attorney	\$583,093
46	District / Morney	Ψ000,000
47	Total Expenditure Reductions	\$44,992,602
48 49		
	NET GAIN or (loss) to County General Fund	\$23,393,598

Revenues and expenditures based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I and II, 3/1/11, except as noted. See Table 14, Table 11, Table 15 and supporting tables.

Table 5
Change in County Costs and Revenues: Roads and Transit, and Total w/GF

ROADS AND TRANSIT 1 REVENUE REDUCTIONS 2 Gas Tax \$200,000 3 Excise Tax 170,000 4 Prop A 1,900,000 5 Prop C 1,562,000 6 Measure R 1,230,000 400,000 7 STP-L 8 TDA 3 (Bikeway Fund) 75,000 9 Road District 194,351 **Total Revenues** \$5,537,000 11 12 EXPENDITURE REDUCTIONS 13 Street Maintenance \$7,115,081 14 Transit (Enterprise Fund) 2,301,596 15 Road District 553,430 **Total Expenditures** \$9,416,677 16 17 19 NET GAIN or (loss) to County Roads and Transit \$3,879,677 22 TOTAL GAIN or (loss) to Roads, Transit and General Fund \$27,273,275

Revenues and expenditures based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I and II, 3/1/11, except as noted. See Table 14, Table 11, Table 15 and supporting tables.

Local Government Services Not Provided by the City

A variety of services, including fire protection and emergency medical services, public utilities, water and wastewater, flood control, library, public health, and environmental health, would continue to be provided by existing service providers. The new city may wish to improve or enhance these services over time through cooperative arrangements with existing agencies or businesses.

35

5. MUNICIPAL REVENUE ESTIMATES

This CFA is based upon a Municipal Budget Model that reflects a potential city budget during its first ten years of municipal operations. Data and assumptions are based on current revenues generated to the County from the area, a transfer of property tax in accordance with State law, and other revenues available to cities in California. Detailed calculations are included in **Appendix A**.

The analysis assumes an incorporation election before November in advance of an effective date the following July 1. This timing would allow for the new city to file with the State Board of Equalization in order to receive property taxes in its first year and to receive sales taxes in its first year. The timing of receipt of certain revenues would vary during the year, and some revenues may continue to be paid to the County in the initial year for taxes owed by taxpayers or businesses for the prior year (e.g., franchise fees). This CFA assumes a "cash basis" accounting of revenues, so any revenues received by the County during the initial year of the new city would be paid to the new city by the County or credited against the cost of transition-year services provided by the County on behalf of the new city.

Growth and Development

A market analysis has not been prepared as a part of this CFA. However, the analysis does include assumptions about future growth in order to illustrate the implications of development upon the new city's budget. The increase in residential units assumes 0.5 percent annual population growth.⁵⁰ The actual rate of growth would vary by area and depend on economic cycles as well as policies adopted by the new city council. This rate of growth, in addition to inflation and a nominal improvement in economic activity, is the basis for the estimates of future property tax and sales tax growth.

Property Tax

The property tax transfer from the County to the new city would be determined in accordance with GC 56810. This statute requires calculation of the new city's initial property tax base by multiplying the net cost of County services by the "Auditor's Ratio"; this calculation bears no relationship to the current assessed value in ELA or to the amount of property taxes currently generated in ELA. The new city's revenues after its initial year would be influenced by local property values; the new city would receive a share of future property tax growth from property transfer reassessments, property improvements and expansions, and the constitutionally mandated annual assessment increase. This CFA assumes an average growth in assessed value of approximately 1 percent above inflation; this growth assumes modest annual household growth, as well as turnover and value increase of existing residential and commercial properties.

⁵⁰ Southern California Association of Governments, 2008 RTP Growth Forecast.

The County Auditor calculated the Auditor's Ratio for FY 2009-10 to be 52.598 percent.⁵¹ The Auditor's Ratio equals the percentage of total County property taxes to total "revenues available for general purposes" including property taxes. Revenues available for general purposes are discretionary and exclude: funds restricted by statute revenues from fees, charges and assessments for a service; and revenues from the State and federal government required to be used for a specific purpose.

The amount of property tax to be transferred to the new city determined by this calculation would be adjusted when the first payments are made to the new city. The transfer amount would be adjusted by the County Auditor proportionate to the growth in assessed value in ELA from FY 2009-10 to the year the property tax is transferred. The County would deduct collection charges from the property tax revenues paid to the new city.

Net Cost of County Services

The net cost of County services was established for the Base Year of FY 2009-10. This cost includes those services provided to ELA by the County which would be transferred from County responsibility to the new city.

Future Property Tax Growth

Property taxes to the new city would grow as assessed value grows over time. New development over the past ten years has averaged about one-third of 1 percent annually; the area is nearly built out, and development activity which may occur within the redevelopment areas would not produce significant property tax revenues to the new city in the near term. The forecast assumes that new development and rehabilitation activity, plus growth in existing values resulting from reassessments, would slightly exceed inflation by about 1 percent.

The amount of property tax transferred to the new city, as described above, would exceed the amount of property tax currently accruing to the County from the ELA area; County property tax revenue would be shifted from other areas of the County in order to provide the base property tax transfer amount.

In order for the new city's property tax base to grow at the same rate as the growth in assessed value in ELA, the new city's tax allocation factor would need to be approximately 44 percent—this factor is estimated by dividing the new city's base property tax by the total 1 percent property tax collected in ELA (before including special district tax factors that would transfer to the new city). However, this factor exceeds the County's current factor in ELA and cannot be applied to the new city's share of property tax growth without adversely affecting other property tax-collecting jurisdictions within ELA. This CFA assumes that the new city receives a share of future property tax growth comparable to other cities in Los Angeles County, or approximately 26.8 percent of the combined city and County shares of property tax (excluding the City of Los Angeles).⁵² The new city's tax allocation factor would be approximately 6.7 percent of future

⁵¹ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. IV, 3/1/11.

⁵² Typical TRA Listing for Cities - FY 2010-2011, County of Los Angeles Auditor-Controller.

incremental property tax growth, assuming the new city receives 26.8 percent of the County's current 25 percent⁵³ average allocation factor in ELA. About half of the cities in Los Angeles County have a tax allocation factor between 5 and 7 percent.

Sales Tax

Estimates of taxable retail sales generated within city boundaries after incorporation were based on existing taxable sales provided by the County and an estimate of a share of "unallocated sales tax"⁵⁴ consistent with current allocations to unincorporated Los Angeles County. The new city would receive a portion of sales tax revenue from the State in the form of property tax. This property tax in lieu of sales tax would have no financial implications for the new city; the estimated sales tax in this CFA includes the in-lieu amount.

Property Transfer Tax

Property transfer tax revenues accruing to the city are generated from the value of property sold each year and a share of the transfer tax rate accruing to the city of \$0.55 per 1,000 of value transferred. The estimated revenues are based on FY 2010 transfer taxes relative to assessed value. The actual amount would vary in a given year depending on economic cycles and real estate activity.

Franchise Fees

For each utility franchise in California, which uses a municipality's streets and rights-of-way to provide the commodity, the utility company may be required to pay a percentage of its annual receipts derived from the use, operation, or possession of the franchise or a percentage of its gross annual receipts from the sale, transmission, and distribution of the commodity within the limits of the municipality. The fee differs based on municipality and utility type. Franchise fees apply to electricity, gas, cable (not including internet), water, and petroleum pipeline services in the unincorporated area of ELA. Franchise fees are collected from the consumers by the franchise companies on a monthly basis as part of the billing system. Franchise fees are collected by the County 60 to 105 days after the end of the calendar year (depending on the utility), with the exception of the cable franchise, which is collected 45 days after the end of each calendar quarter.

The new city would receive franchise fees from utilities serving residents and businesses within the city. The CFA assumes that the city continues the same franchise fee rates currently imposed by the County, which are consistent with charges allowed by State law to general law cities.

-

⁵³ Current County average based on TRA factors weighted by property tax from each TRA in ELA per L.A. County Auditor–Controller/Tax Division, Taxing Agency Share per TRA of the General 1% Levy Fiscal Year 2009-2010, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. III, November 1, 2010.

⁵⁴ "Unallocated sales taxes" include taxes from mail order and Internet sales within California, as well as sales related to special events, distributed proportionately to situs sales tax.

Utility User Tax

Los Angeles County levies a 4.5 percent UUT on electricity, gas, and telephone (wireless and landline) utilities in unincorporated Los Angeles (UUT Ordinance Title IV Chapter 4.62). The UUT is not applicable to Internet services provided by telephone companies (UUT Ordinance Title IV Chapter 4.62.030 U.). This CFA assumes that this rate is charged within the new city and generates revenues that accrue to the new city's General Fund.

The rate of the tax is at the discretion of the local agency; however, it must be approved by the voters through an appropriate election process. Los Angeles County voters recently approved a UUT reduction from 5 percent to 4.5 percent in 2008. Similar to the franchise fee, the tax is collected from residential and business customers on the regular bills and then remitted to the County within 20 days after the end of each month.

Transient Occupancy Tax

Transient Occupancy Tax (TOT) revenues are based on County revenues collected in FY 2009-10 with the same tax rate⁵⁵ assumed to apply within the new city and accrue to the new city's General Fund. No increase above inflation is assumed from revenue growth or new hotel rooms.

Community Development Revenues

This CFA assumes revenues comparable to current County revenues. Once the new city is formed, it may choose to revise current County fees and adopt its own schedule. The amount of revenues would also depend on the level of development activity.

Public Works/Engineering Revenues

Fees can be charged for a variety of activities conducted by the Public Works Department, including development review. This CFA assumes revenues comparable to current County revenues. Once the new city is formed, it may choose to revise current County fees and adopt its own schedule. The amount of revenues would also depend on the level of development activity.

Fines and Penalties

The average fines and penalties per resident accruing to the city were based on an EPS review of comparable cities and data provided by the County.

39

_

⁵⁵ Current TOT rate is 12 percent in unincorporated Los Angeles County. The TOT is authorized under Title IV of the Los Angeles County Code (Code) Chapter 4.27 Transient Occupancy Tax.

State Motor Vehicle License Fees

State Motor Vehicle License Fees (VLF) are one of the most important revenues for newly incorporating cities trying to achieve financial feasibility. It is one of the only revenue sources that are not transferred from the County and, as a result, do not have to be mitigated by the new city. In addition, the allocation to new cities provides a bump or "helping hand" to newly incorporated cities for the first five years after formation.

In August 2004, the California Legislature approved a VLF swap for property tax as part of a state-local budget agreement ("VLF for Property Tax Swap of 2004"). Subsequent legislation implementing the swap did not provide funding for future incorporations. To remedy this situation legislation provided that new cities would receive a per capita amount; the initial amount would be "bumped" 150 percent in the first year, with the "bump" declining by 10 percent annually until 100 percent is reached. Newly incorporated communities also receive a small per capita amount of VLF equal to the amount received by other existing cities.

The CFA includes additional VLF revenues based on \$48 per capita⁵⁶ adjusted annually (150 percent in first year, declining to 100 percent over subsequent five years). The actual amount each year would also depend upon the total amount of VLF collected statewide and the change in population statewide. For purposes of the forecast, those changes are assumed to be approximately similar.

Investment Earnings

Investment earnings would be accumulated on annual revenues as well as earnings from reserve and fund balances. The CFA includes a conservative estimate of potential earnings based on cash flow. Additional earnings may accrue depending on the size of fund balances, enterprise funds, and other investments.

Other Revenues

Redevelopment

Redevelopment tax increment is required to be used for debt obligations, capital improvements, planning and special studies related to the elimination of blight within the redevelopment area. As noted above in the discussion of redevelopment, a portion of tax increment may help to pay for staff time and overhead required for redevelopment.

Other Cost Allocations

In addition to overhead costs (including staff time) that can be funded through a share of redevelopment revenues, revenues from other funds can similarly help to offset the new city's "cost allocations" of overhead costs and staff time to those funds. **Table 1** includes estimated overhead allocations from Road Maintenance, Transit, the Belvedere District, and the Lighting Maintenance district. The allocations are based on the overhead component of County staff

⁵⁶ VLF based on estimates prepared by Michael Coleman, CaliforniaCityFinance.com, Shared Revenue Estimates: California State Revenue Allocations to Cities, March 4, 2011.

costs. Although it is likely that the special districts shown in the CFA would be dissolved and become part of the new city, it is expected that the cost and revenue structure would not differ significantly – only the manner of accounting would change.

Road Fund

Special Road District #1

Road District #1 covers unincorporated territory that extends beyond the boundaries of ELA. This CFA assumes that the ELA services funded by Road District #1 property taxes would continue to be funded in the same amount for the new city. The revenues are based on the amount of property tax generated to the District from within the new city boundaries; this amount is less than the amount currently spent by the County in ELA using funds from other areas. This CFA further assumes continuation of expenditures at current levels, however, if additional funds are not found by the new city (e.g., reserves, capital sources, allocation of General Fund revenues) it may be necessary to reduce the current level of expenditures.

It is anticipated that within one year of the new city's effective date, Road District #1 territory within ELA would be detached and the new city's property tax base and tax factor would be increased by a corresponding amount.

Gas Taxes

Gas taxes are the primary source of Road Fund revenues. The new city would receive gas tax revenues via a number of different highway user taxes. The State Controller's Office provides current estimates of lump sum and per-capita rates that would accrue to the cities. The per-capita rates were applied to the projected population and added to the annual lump-sum payments to estimate the gas tax revenues accruing to the city each year. As a new city, gas tax revenues would benefit from the "bump" of 150 percent declining by 10 percent annually until 100 percent is reached.

Other Road Revenues

- Measure R—This is a one-half cent sales tax collected within all cities and unincorporated areas of Los Angeles County, effective for 30 years from voter adoption in 2008. It is allocated to transit and highway capital projects, transit operations, and a fifteen percent portion to "local return" for local projects. The local return is distributed based on population. These funds may be put to work by cities for projects such as pothole repairs, major street resurfacing, left-turn signals, bikeways, pedestrian improvements, streetscapes, traffic signal synchronization and local transit services.⁵⁷ This CFA assumes these funds continue to fund road maintenance.
- **Prop. A**—Proposition A is funded by a one-half cent sales tax measures approved by Los Angeles County voters in 1980. Twenty-five percent of the Proposition A tax is designated for the Local Return (LR) Program. The local return is distributed based on population. The Proposition A Ordinance requires that LR funds be used exclusively to benefit public transit. Expenditures related to fixed route and paratransit services, Transportation Demand Management, Transportation Systems Management and fare subsidy programs that

⁵⁷ http://www.metro.net/projects/measurer/

exclusively benefit transit are all eligible uses of Proposition A LR funds. Proposition A LR funds may also be traded to other jurisdictions in exchange for general or other funds. This CFA assumes that these revenues would continue to fund transit services.

- Prop. C—Proposition C is a one-half cent sales tax measures approved by Los Angeles
 County voters in 1990. Twenty percent of the Proposition C tax is designated for the Local
 Return (LR) Program. The LR is distributed based on population. The Proposition C
 Ordinance directs that the LR funds also be used to benefit public transit, as described above,
 but provides an expanded list of eligible project expenditures including, Congestion
 Management Programs, bikeways and bike lanes, street improvements supporting public
 transit service, and Pavement Management System projects. Proposition C funds cannot be
 traded. This CFA assumes these funds continue to fund road maintenance.
- **STP-L**—The Federal Safe, Accountable, Flexible, Efficient Transportation Equity Act: A Legacy for Users (SAFETEA-LU) created the Surface Transportation Program (STP) to provide funding for a variety of highway and transit capital projects. STP funds are apportioned to cities and counties and are referred to as STP Local (STP-L) Funds.
- **TDA 3**—The Transportation Development Act allocates State sales tax revenues to bicycle and pedestrian projects. These funds are distributed on a per-capita basis.

Grants

The new city may receive additional grant funds (not estimated) which could help to fund road improvements. Due to the uncertainty in predicting these funds, which are generally one-time in nature and often used for special projects, they have not been included in the forecast of ongoing annual operating revenues applied toward road-related maintenance.

6. IMPACTS UPON EXISTING AGENCIES

Existing service providers would continue to provide the court system, public health, social services, structural fire protection, water supply and wastewater disposal, flood control, library services and environmental health services. The new city may wish to improve or enhance some of these services over time through cooperative arrangements or contracts with existing agencies or businesses.

County of Los Angeles

The incorporation of the area would change the operating budget of the County of Los Angeles in both the short term and long term.

Short-Term Fiscal Impact on the County of Los Angeles

The short-term fiscal effect upon the County of Los Angeles government from County municipal services provided in the initial (transition) year of the new city is assumed to be mitigated by payments made by the new city to the County as a part of the State-allowed repayment for first-year services over a one- to five-year period, including interest. The CFA assumes a credit against the cost of Transition Year services for revenues retained by the County during the Transition Year which otherwise would accrue to the new city.

Revenue Neutrality and Long-Term County Impacts

As summarized in **Table 4**, the CFA estimates that the reduction in County General Fund costs would exceed the reduction in County revenues resulting in a significant financial gain to the County; therefore, there would be no adverse impact requiring mitigation per State law.

The County Road Fund is likely to experience a positive impact because of the significant reduction in County road maintenance costs, as shown in **Table 5**. County Road Fund revenues are partially independent of unincorporated population and maintained road miles, and therefore not significantly affected by incorporation. The County also would gain from the elimination of transit responsibilities and costs in the area; related revenue reductions are less than the cost reductions.

Special Districts

A number of special districts collect assessments or taxes for use within the district. The CFA assumes that the services provided by those entities would continue unaffected by incorporation, and the revenues would continue to be collected and utilized for the benefit of the properties assessed. The management of the service, however, would be transferred to the new city. The disposition of each district would be addressed by LAFCO during the incorporation process.

Other Agencies

Other agencies serving the incorporation area, including school districts, water and sanitation districts, and electrical, natural gas and telephone utilities would not be significantly affected by the incorporation. These service providers are summarized in **Table 2**.

APPENDIX A:
Budget Analysis



East Los Angeles CFA **Table of Contents**

Section Summary	Table # Table 1 Table 1a Table 2 Table 3 Table 4 Table 5	Table Title Summary of Results (all figures in constant \$\$s) Summary of Results Impact of SB 89 (all figures in constant \$\$s) Municipal Service Providers Existing and Proposed General Park Information Change in County Costs and Revenues: General Fund Change in County Costs and Revenues: Roads and Transit, and Total w/GF
Assumptions	Table 6 Table 7 Table 8 Table 9	Demographic and General Assumptions Development Estimates Population and Employment Assessed Value
Revenues	Table 10 Table 11 Table 12 Table 13 Table 14	Revenue Summary (all figures in constant \$\$s) Revenue Assumptions Calculation of Property Tax Transfer Auditor's Ratio Base Year Net County Cost for Services Transferred (FY09-10)
Cost Summaries Departmental Worksheets	Table 15 Table 16 Table 17 Table 18 Table 19 Table 20 Table 21 Table 22 Table 23 Table 24 Table 25 Table 26 Table 27 Table 28	Expenditure Summary (all figures in constant \$\$s) General Government City Clerk and City Treasurer City Manager Administrative Services Public Protection Community Development Public Works Parks and Recreation Rent and Supplies Roads and Transit Repayment to County for Transition Year County Expenditures VLF Estimates Gann Limit Calculation

Table 1 Summary of Results (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

Last Los Aigeies Of A					i	;				
	2042 44	2014 45	2046 46	2046 47	Fiscal Year	Year	2040 20	2020 24	2024 22	2000
Item	Transition Year	2 2 2	3 3	4	5	9 9	7	8	9	10
1 GENERAL FUND										
2 Revenues										
3 Property Taxes	\$14,465,757	\$14,490,966	\$14,516,427	\$14,542,143	\$14,568,116	\$14,594,349	\$14,620,844	\$14,647,604	\$14,674,632	\$14,701,930
4 Sales Tax	\$3,070,337	\$3,702,827	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948	\$3,758,647	\$3,777,441	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
5 Transient Occupancy Tax	Transition	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
6 Real Property Transfer Tax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
7 Franchise Fees	Transition	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
8 Utility User Tax	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
9 Public Wks/Building Fees	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
10 Parks and Recreation Fees	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
11 Business Licenses	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
12 Fines, Penalties, Misc.	\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
	\$680,156	\$638,008	\$595,403	\$552,342	\$508,824	\$464,850	\$467,133	\$469,415	\$471,698	\$473,980
14 VLF (AB 1602)	\$9,166,518	\$8,598,484	\$8,024,298	\$7,443,960	\$6,857,469	\$6,264,825	\$6,295,588	\$6,326,351	\$6,357,114	\$6,387,876
15 Investment Earnings	\$248,974	\$256,139	\$252,053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
16 Subtotal	\$33,445,519	\$34,407,942	\$33,859,121	\$33,303,996	\$32,742,571	\$32,174,849	\$32,282,177	\$32,389,874	\$32,497,941	\$32,606,384
// ***********************************										
19 Legislative	\$92 000	892 000	892 000	\$92,000	000 66\$	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000
	\$388 800	\$300 744	\$302,608	\$397.661	\$306,635	\$308,608	\$400,611	\$402,000 \$402,614	\$404.627	\$406.650
	\$300,000 \$300,000	\$300,000	\$30,000	4394,001	\$300,000 \$300,000	\$200,000	4400,000	\$200,000	\$200,002	\$400,000 \$200,000
	\$861.433	\$987.848	\$990,000	\$997.751	\$1 002 740	\$1 007 753	\$1 012 792	\$1.017.856	\$1,022,945	\$1,028,060
	\$1 500 000	\$1 507 500	\$1 515 038	\$1,100,000	\$1,105,710	\$1 111 028	\$1 116 583	\$1 122 166	\$1 127 776	\$1 133 415
	\$1,000,000	\$2 158 740	\$2 169 534	\$2 180 381	\$2 191 283	\$2 202 240	\$2 213 251	\$2 224 317	\$2 235 439	\$2 246 616
	Transition	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21,583,544	\$21.691.461	\$21.799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22.018,463
	Transition	\$410,734	\$412,788	\$414,852	\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106	\$423,212	\$425,328	\$427,454
	\$902,950	\$1,551,175	\$1,557,406	\$1,563,668	\$1,569,961	\$1,476,286	\$1,382,642	\$1,389,031	\$1,395,451	\$1,401,903
	\$793,800	\$2,324,621	\$2,363,438	\$2,375,255	\$2,387,131	\$2,399,067	\$2,411,062	\$2,423,118	\$2,435,233	\$2,447,410
	\$1,206,900	\$5,250,623	\$5,276,876	\$5,303,260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5,410,123	\$5,437,174	\$5,464,360
30 Non-Departmental										
31 Office Rent/Equipment/Supplies	\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500
32 Insurance	\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$619,550	\$622,397	\$625,259	\$628,135
	\$392,646	\$1,891,082	\$1,886,209	\$1,873,287	\$1,882,276	\$1,886,109	\$1,889,988	\$1,899,113	\$1,908,283	\$1,917,498
34 Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)35 Subtotal	nt) \$8,245,564	\$5,486,547 \$45,199,267	\$5,486,547 \$45,096,943	\$5,486,547 \$44,825,571	\$5,486,547 \$45,014,336	\$5,486,547 \$45,094,844	\$39,689,754	\$39,881,364	\$40,073,933	\$40,267,464
	770 004		(000 400 444)			700 040 049	(67 407 677)	(#7 404 404)	(\$7 575 004)	(000 100)
37 Net General Fund	\$20, 199, 900 \$100	(\$10,731,323)	(070,107,110)	(016,126,110)	(\$12,27.1,703)	(\$15,919,993)	(116,104,14)	(164,164,16)	(188,070,74)	(000,100,7¢)
	\$7,203,031	(\$1,287,021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1,257,514)	(\$1,266,790)
	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(\$268,679)	(\$443,917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799,745)	(\$335,478)	(\$338,708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
	l ransition	\$713,526	\$717,094	\$720,679	\$724,282	\$727,904	\$731,543	\$735,201	\$738,877	\$742,572
	ransition	\$321,411 \$380,335	\$323,018	\$324,033	\$326,256	\$327,888	4329,527	\$331,175	\$332,831	\$334,485 \$204,645
45 Eighning Mainteirairce (transier) 44 Subtotal	\$9,786,662	(\$67,073)	\$603,236)	\$263,044 (\$1,144,963)	(\$1,692,256)	\$2,245,117)	(\$226,511)	\$231,989)	\$237,613)	(\$243,428)
			0			1		1		
46 TOTAL 47 Cumulative Recerves	\$34,986,617	(\$10,858,398) \$24,128,219	(\$11,841,058) \$12,287,161	(\$12,666,539) (\$13,964,022) \$0		(\$15,165,112) \$0	(\$7,634,131) \$0	(\$7,723,480)	(\$7,813,604) \$0	(\$7,904,508) \$0
		V-1, -1, -1,		>	>	>	>	→	>	>

Summary of Results (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					Fiscal Year	Year				
ltem	2013-14 Transition Year	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	2016-17 4	2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23 10
48 ROAD MAINTENANCE										
49 Revenues										
50 Road District	\$194,351	\$195,323	\$196,299	\$197,281	\$198,267	\$199,259	\$200,255	\$201,256	\$202,262	\$203,274
51 Gas Taxes	\$3,023,925	\$2,837,384	\$2,648,833	\$2,458,273	\$2,265,703	\$2,071,123	\$2,081,171	\$2,091,219	\$2,101,267	\$2,111,315
52 Other (Prop. C, Measure R)	\$3,984,756	\$3,837,696	\$3,688,992	\$3,538,643	\$3,386,649	\$3,233,011	\$3,246,854	\$3,260,697	\$3,274,540	\$3,288,384
53 Total	\$7,203,031	\$6,870,403	\$6,534,124	\$6,194,197	\$5,850,619	\$5,503,393	\$5,528,280	\$5,553,173	\$5,578,070	\$5,602,973
54										
55 Expenditures										
56 Road District	Transition	\$553,430	\$556,197	\$558,978	\$561,773	\$564,582	\$567,405	\$570,242	\$573,093	\$575,958
57 Maintenance of Roads/Related Facilities	Transition	\$7,150,656	\$7,186,410	\$7,222,342	\$7,258,453	\$7,294,746	\$7,331,219	\$7,367,876	\$7,404,715	\$7,441,738
58 (less) Cost Allocation for GF Services	Transition	(\$1,103,033)	(\$1,108,548)	(\$1,114,091)	(\$1,119,662)	(\$1,125,260)	(\$1,130,886)	(\$1,136,541)	(\$1,142,223)	(\$1,147,934)
59 Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)	Transition	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370				
60 Total	\$0	\$8,157,424	\$8,190,429	\$8,223,599	\$8,256,935	\$8,290,438	\$6,767,738	\$6,801,577	\$6,835,585	\$6,869,763
61										
62 Road Maintenance Surplus (Deficit)	\$7,203,031	(\$1,287,021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1,257,514)	(\$1,266,790)
63 Cumulative Reserves	\$7,203,031	\$5,916,011	\$4,259,706	\$2,230,304	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
64 TRANSIT										
65 Revenues										
66 Prop. A	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065
67 Total	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065
69 Expenditures										
70 Transit	Transition	\$2,313,104	\$2,324,669	\$2,336,293	\$2,347,974	\$2,359,714	\$2,371,513	\$2,383,370	\$2,395,287	\$2,407,264
71 (less) Cost Allocation for GF Services	Transition	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)	(\$261,851)
72 Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)	Transition	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438				
73 Total	\$0	\$2,518,691	\$2,530,256	\$2,541,880	\$2,553,561	\$2,565,301	\$2,109,662	\$2,121,519	\$2,133,436	\$2,145,413
74										
75 Transit Surplus (Deficit)	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(\$268,679)	(\$443,917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799,745)	(\$335,478)	(\$338,708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
76 Cumulative Reserves	\$2,583,631	\$2,488,407	\$2,219,727	\$1,775,810	\$1,154,871	\$355,127	\$19,648	\$0	\$0	\$0
77 TOTAL, Roads and Transit	\$9,786,662	(\$1,382,245)	(\$1,924,983)	(\$2,473,320)	(\$3,027,255)	(\$3,586,790)	(\$1,574,936)	(\$1,587,113)	(\$1,599,513)	(\$1,612,137)
78 Cumulative Reserves	\$9,786,662	\$8,404,417	\$6,479,434	\$4,006,114	\$978,859	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

otes to Table 1

3.4.5 Revenues retained by County in Transition Year are credited against costs. Current estimates assume election prior to November 2012, effective date July 1, 2013.

Services shown as "Transition" are entirely provided by County during first year, in addition to continuation of other existing services which will also require some city staff costs during Transition, as shown.

34 Repayment for transition year County services (less County-retained revenues).

39 Road Maintenance is net of overhead cost allocations to GF. Includes costs and revenues attributable to current Road District.

41 Division overhead from tax increment funds, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. IV, 3/1/11. Staff costs included in Community Development.

42 Includes overhead for Belvedere District based on staff costs. Staff and other expenses assumed covered by district property tax and rates (not shown).

43 Includes overhead for Lighting Maint. Dist. based on staff costs; costs per County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII, 3/1/11. 40 Includes salaries, benefits and overhead for Transit Dist., County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII, 3/1/11. 50.56 Road fund property tax revenues based on actual amount collected, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Taxing Agency Share of 1% Levy FY10, 11/1/10. Note: actual expenditures in FY10 exceeded amount collected from ELA; future amounts assumed equal to amount collected. 57 Includes contingency (see Table 25)

71 OH estimated for Road Maintenance Division; see Table 25. Road maintenance staff are included in Road Fund.

Road and Transit annual balances are also shown under the category "Other Funds and Transfers" on prior page for purposes of showing a total for all funds, including the General Fund.

2011-06-28_EPS_CFAmodel.xls

Table 1a Summary of Results -- Impact of SB 89 (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					Fiscal Vas	Vear				
	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Transition Year	2	3	4	2	9	7	8	6	10
1 GENERAL FUND										
2 Revenues	1			0		C		1	0	1
3 Property Laxes	\$14,465,757	\$14,490,966	\$14,516,427	\$14,542,143	\$14,568,116	\$14,594,349	\$14,620,844	\$14,647,604	\$14,674,632	\$14,701,930
4 Sales Tax	\$3,070,337	\$3,702,827	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948	\$3,758,647	\$3,777,441	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
	Transition	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
6 Real Property Transfer Tax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
7 Franchise Fees	Transition	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
8 Utility User Tax	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
9 Public Wks/Building Fees	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
10 Parks and Recreation Fees	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
11 Business Licenses	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
	\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
	eliminated by SB 89	SB 89		•			•			
	eliminated by SB 89	SB 89								
	\$248.974	\$256,139	\$252.053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
	\$23,598,845	\$25,171,450	\$25,239,419	\$25,307,694	\$25,376,277	\$25,445,173	\$25,519,456	\$25,594,108	\$25,669,130	\$25,744,527
17										
18 Expenditures										
	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92.000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000
	\$388,800	\$390,744	\$392,698	\$394 661	\$396,635	\$398,618	\$400,611	\$402,638	\$404,627	\$406,650
	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000
22 City Manager	\$861 433	\$987.848	\$990,000	\$997,751	\$1 002 740	\$1 007 753	\$1 012 792	\$1 017 856	\$1 022 945	\$1,028,060
	&1 500 000	\$1 507 500	\$325,131 \$4 545 038	41 100 000	\$1,002,740	61,001,100	\$1,012,732 \$1,116,583	\$1,017,030 \$1,122,166	\$1,022,045 \$1,107,776	\$1,020,000 \$1,133,415
	64,000,000	47,307,300	41,010,030	62,100,000	60,707	\$2,111,020 \$2,202,240	60,010,000 60,010,064	\$1,122,100 \$2,224,247	01,121,170	01,100,410
	\$20,1¢	\$2,138,740	\$2,109,534 \$04,000,004	\$2,180,381	\$2,191,283	\$2,202,240	\$2,213,251	\$2,224,317	\$2,735,439	\$2,240,010
	l ransition	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21,583,544	\$21,691,461	\$21,799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22,018,463
	l ransition	\$410,734	\$412,788	\$414,852	\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106	\$423,212	\$425,328	\$427,454
27 Community Development	\$902,950	\$1,551,175	\$1,557,406	\$1,563,668	\$1,569,961	\$1,476,286	\$1,382,642	\$1,389,031	\$1,395,451	\$1,401,903
28 Public Works	\$793,800	\$2,324,621	\$2,363,438	\$2,375,255	\$2,387,131	\$2,399,067	\$2,411,062	\$2,423,118	\$2,435,233	\$2,447,410
29 Parks and Rec	\$1,206,900	\$5,250,623	\$5,276,876	\$5,303,260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5,410,123	\$5,437,174	\$5,464,360
30 Non-Departmental										
31 Office Rent/Equipment/Supplies	\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500
32 Insurance	\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$619,550	\$622,397	\$625,259	\$628,135
33 Contingency (5%)	\$392,646	\$1,891,082	\$1,886,209	\$1,873,287	\$1,882,276	\$1,886,109	\$1,889,988	\$1,899,113	\$1,908,283	\$1,917,498
Transition Yr Cnty Services (repayment)Subtotal	nt) \$8,245,564	\$5,486,547 \$45,199,267	\$5,486,547 \$45,096,943	\$5,486,547 \$44,825,571	\$5,486,547 \$45,014,336	\$5,486,547 \$45,094,844	\$39,689,754	\$39,881,364	\$40,073,933	\$40,267,464
36 Net General Flind	\$15 353 281	(\$20 027 817)	(\$19 857 524)	(\$19 517 878)	(\$19 638 058)	(\$19 649 671)	(\$14 170 298)	(\$14.287.257)	(\$14 404 802)	(\$14.522.936)
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	() ()	(10, 100, 101, 1)	(0.10,)	(000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,000,00	((400,101,104)	(00)(110)(110)
	\$7,203,031	(\$1,287,021)	(\$1,656,304)	(\$2,029,402)	(\$2,406,316)	(\$2,787,045)	(\$1,239,458)	(\$1,248,404)	(\$1,257,514)	(\$1,266,790)
40 Iransit	\$2,583,631	(\$95,224)	(2268,679)	(\$443,917)	(\$620,939)	(\$799,745)	(\$335,478)	(\$338,708)	(\$341,998)	(\$345,347)
41 Redevelopment (transfer)	Transition	\$713,526	\$717,094	\$720,679	\$724,282	\$727,904	\$731,543	\$735,201	\$738,877	\$742,572
42 Belvedere District (transfer)	Transition	\$321,411	\$323,018	\$324,633	\$326,256	\$327,888	\$329,527	\$331,175	\$332,831	\$334,495
. <u>5</u> ,	Transition	\$280,235	<u>\$281,636</u>	\$283,044	\$284,460 (#4,666,650)	\$285,882	\$287,311	\$288,748	\$290,192	\$291,643
44 Subtotal 45	29,780,002	(\$01,013)	(\$603,236)	(\$1,144,963)	(\$1,692,256)	(\$2,245,117)	(\$220,554)	(\$231,989)	(\$737,673)	(\$243,428)
46 TOTAL	\$25,139,943	(\$20,094,890)	(\$20,460,760)	(\$20,662,841)	(\$21,330,315)	(\$21,894,788)	(\$14,396,852)	(\$14,519,246)	(\$14,642,416)	(\$14,766,365)
47 Cumulative Reserves	\$25,139,943	\$5,045,054	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Rev. 7/5/11

Table 2
Municipal Service Providers -- Existing and Proposed
East Los Angeles CFA

General Government Governing Board Manager Attorney Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	LA County LA County LA County LA County LA County	After Incorpor New City New City	
Governing Board Manager Attorney Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	LA County LA County	•	
Governing Board Manager Attorney Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	LA County LA County	•	
Manager Attorney Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	LA County LA County	•	City Council
Attorney Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	LA County		City Staff
Finance/Clerk/Administrative Services Public Protection	•	New City	City Staff/Contracts
		New City	City Staff/Contracts
_aw Enforcement	LA County Sheriff	New City	Contract with County Sheriff
Traffic Control/Accident Investigation	California Highway Patrol	New City	Contract with County Sheriff
Fire Protection & Paramedic	Consolidated Fire Protection Dist. of L.A. County	No Change	As is currently provided
Ambulance	American Medical Response	No Change	As is currently provided
Animal Control	LA County, Dept. of Animal Care and Control	New City	Contract with County
Vector Control and Mosquito Abatement	Greater Los Angeles County Vector Control Dist.	No Change	As is currently provided
Land Use and Planning			
Zoning Code Enforcement	LA County	New City	City Staff
Land Use Application Processing	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contract
Building Inspection & Plan Check	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contract
Advance Planning	LA County	New City	City Staff
Economic Development/Redevelopment	LA County	New City	City Staff
Community Services			
Recreation Programs	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	New City	City Staff
Senior Services	LA County	New City	City Staff
_ocal Parks	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Landscape Maintenance	Montebello Recreation & Park District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Landscape Maintenance	Bella Vista Recreation & Park District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Regional Parks/Open Space	LA County Dept. of Park and Recreation	No Change	As is currently provided
regional i airo/Open Space	LA County Regional Park & Open Space District	No Change	As is currently provided
Library	LA County Negional Fark & Open Space District	No Change	As is currently provided
Health Services	LA County	No Change	As is currently provided
Public Works/Public Utilities			
Road Maintenance	LA County/County Road Dist. #1	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Signal Maintenance	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Street Lighting	•	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Traffic Control	LA County/County Lighting Maint. Dist. No. 1687 LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
	LA County	•	
Stormwater Quality/NPDES	•	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Flood Control & Conveyance Drainage	LA County	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Solid Waste Management	Belvedere Garbage Disposal District	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Solid Waste Collection/Disposal	Consolidated Disposal Service	New City	City Staff/Contracts
Wastewater Collection	LA County Consol. Sewer Maintenance Dist.	No Change	As is currently provided
Wastewater Treatment/Disposal	LA County Sanitation District No. 2	No Change	As is currently provided
Domestic Water	Central Basin MWD (wholesaler)	No Change	As is currently provided
Joinestic Water	California Water Service Company (retailer)	140 Onlingo	7.6 16 Garrently provided
Public Education			
K-12 Grade Levels	LA USD, Montebello USD	No Change	As is currently provided
College	n/a	No Change	As is currently provided
Other Services			
Electricity	Southern California Edison	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New Cit
Gas	Southern California Gas Company	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New Cit
Cable Television	Time Warner	No Change	Franchise Agreement w/New Cit
Public Transit	LA County	No Change	As is currently provided
Shuttle, Dial-a-Ride	LA County	New City	City Staff

Table 3 General Park Information East Los Angeles CFA

Facility	Address	Acres	Amenities
Atlantic Park	570 S. Atlantic Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90022	3.1	Pool, splashpad, 2 picnic shelters, play area.
Belvedere Park	4914 E, Cesar Chavez Ave Los Angeles, CA 90022	39.1	Community/Social Hall Room, Computer Room, Gymnasium, Baset Tennis Courts (2), Basketball Courts (Outdoor), Soccer Fields (4), P Picnic Shelters (4), Skate Park, Swimming Pool, Weight Room, Outc Equipment, Fishing Lake (managed by ISD),
City Terrace Park	1126 Hazard Avenue Los Angeles, CA 90063	14.0	Community Room, Computer Center, Gymnasium, Multi-purpose Fir Diamonds, Tennis Courts, Basketball Courts, Picnic Shelter, Pool, S Youth Soccer Field, Ceramic Room.
Eddie Heredia Boxing Club	5127 E, Olympic Blvd Los Angeles, CA 90022	No parkland (facility only)	Community Boxing Gym, Boxing Ring, Boxing Equipment, Compute Weight Room.
Obregon Park	4021 E. 1st Street Los Angeles. CA 90063	6 4.	Community Room, Computer Center, Gymnasium, Pool, Basketball Outdoor Exercise Equipment, Baseball Diamonds, Picnic Tables, Jo Handball Courts, Outdoor Batting Cage, Ceramics Room,
Parque de Los Suenos	1333 S. Bonnie Beach Place Los Angeles, CA 90023	₹	One restroom, one picnic shelter, one ADA accessible play area, This park is a passive park and does not have any recreational prog activities. Park is cleaned daily by Grounds Maintenance.
Salazar Park	3864 Whittier Blvd, Los Angeles, CA 90023	8.4	Community Room, Headstart/Multi-purpose Room, Computer Cente Multi-purpose Field/Baseball Diamond, Tennis Courts, Basketball Co Outdoor Exercise Equipment, Picnic Shelter, Senior Center,
Saybrook Park	6250 Northside Drive Los Angeles, CA 90022	4.1	Multi-purpose Room, Computer Center, Baseball Field, Tennis Cour Courts, Picnic Area, Art Center.

Source: Los Angeles County Department of Parks and Recreation, ELA General Park Information, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. VI, 3/1/11

Table 4
Change in County Costs and Revenues: General Fund

	Item	TOTAL
1 2	REVENUE REDUCTIONS	
3	Property Tax	\$14,700,972
4	Property Transfer Tax	56,424
5	Sales and Use Tax	3,356,800
6	Sales Tax Pool	355,821
7	Transient Occupancy Tax	50,969
8	Motor Vehicle In-Lieu (VLF)	
9	Franchise Fees	
10	Water	289,553
11	Petroleum	11,000
12	Cable and Telecommunications	239,194
13	Gas	105,000
14	Electric	<u>175,651</u>
15	Subtotal	\$820,398
16	Utility User Tax	
17	Gas	493,867
18	Electric	790,430
19	Telephone	<u>866,216</u>
20	Subtotal	\$2,150,513
21 22	Business Licenses	\$107,107
23 24	Total Revenue Reductions	\$21,599,004
25	EXPENDITURE REDUCTIONS	
26	Law Enforcement	
27	County Sheriff	\$34,857,920
28	Office of Public Safety	\$1,779,358
29	Total, Law Enforcement	\$36,637,278
30		
31	Consumer Affairs	108,133
32		
33	Regional Planning	\$1,614,595
34		
	Animal Care and Control	\$408,691
36		
37	Parks and Recreation	
38	Operations	\$4,649,407
39	Total, Parks and Recreation	\$4,649,407
40	B.I. W. I. (0 (E)	Фооо ооо
41	Public Works (Cnty Engineer)	\$939,903
42	Other Code Enforcement	
43		¢51 500
44	County Counsel	\$51,502 \$583,003
45	District Attorney	\$583,093
46	Total Expenditure Reductions	\$44,992,602
47 48	Total Expeliature Neductions	744,932,002
49		*
50	NET GAIN or (loss) to County General Fund	\$23,393,598

Revenues and expenditures based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I and II, 3/1/11, except as noted. See Table 14, Table 11, Table 15 and supporting tables.

Table 5
Change in County Costs and Revenues: Roads and Transit, and Total w/GF

ROADS AND TRANSIT 1 REVENUE REDUCTIONS 2 Gas Tax \$200,000 3 Excise Tax 170,000 4 Prop A 1,900,000 5 Prop C 1,562,000 6 Measure R 1,230,000 7 STP-L 400,000 8 TDA 3 (Bikeway Fund) 75,000 9 Road District 194,351 **Total Revenues** \$5,537,000 11 12 EXPENDITURE REDUCTIONS 13 Street Maintenance \$7,115,081 14 Transit (Enterprise Fund) 2,301,596 15 Road District 553,430 **Total Expenditures** \$9,416,677 16 17 19 NET GAIN or (loss) to County Roads and Transit \$3,879,677 21

Revenues and expenditures based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I and II, 3/1/11, except as noted. See Table 14, Table 11, Table 15 and supporting tables.

22 TOTAL GAIN or (loss) to Roads, Transit and General Fund

\$27,273,275

Table 6
Demographic and General Assumptions
East Los Angeles CFA

	Item	Amount	Comment
	Proposed City - Transition Length of Transition		months
4 5		100%	of year
	Population 2010	126,496	
	Employment	17,191	
	24-hour population	143,687	population plus employment
11 12	Housing Units		
	Occupied	30,816	
	Total	32,201	
15	Vacancy Rate	4.3%	
16	Persons per Unit	4.0	
17			
	Assessed Value (FY09-10)		
	Residential	\$2,923,893,570	
	Commercial	808,177,991	
	Unsecured	91,673,339	
22		\$3,823,744,900	
23		104.0	road miles (conterline)
25	County-Maintained Road Miles		road miles (centerline) sq.ft. of pavement
26			street lights
27		7,000	on oot lights

⁶ U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Census

⁸ US Census, LED - OnTheMap v 5.1, Work Area Profile Reports 2009.

¹² U.S. Census Bureau, 2010 Census

¹⁶ Current census shows about 4.1 persons per occupied unit, 3.9 per total units.

¹⁸ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I, 11/1/10

¹⁹ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. I, 11/1/10

²⁴ County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV, 3/1/11

Table 7 Development Estimates East Los Angeles CFA

Item	Note	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014 2014	Calendar Year 2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1 2 Development Schedule 3_	ej.				!	!	!	!	!	!	!	!	!	!	!	!
4 Total New Units and Households	onsehoi	spl			160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160	160
5 Cumulative New Units & Households 6	& Hous	seholds	0	0	160	320	480	640	800	096	1,120	1,280	1,440	1,600	1,760	1,920

4 Based on average annual change between 2000 and 2010 census, plus a reduction in vacancy rate (4% to 2%) similar to 2000; this represents about a 1/2% annual population growth. No significant amount of new retail assumed; sales taxes are projected to grow at rate of population growth (plus inflation).

Table 8 Population and Employment East Los Angeles CFA

Item Note	te 2009	9 2010	2011	2012	2013	Cal 2014	Calendar Year 2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023
1 Population 2 Persons/household 4.0	0														
3 New Population		,	0	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
4 Subtotal		0	0	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
5 Cumulative Population		126,496	126,496	127,136	127,776	128,416	129,056	129,696	130,336	130,976	131,616	132,256	132,896	133,536	134,176
9															
7 Adjusted Population 8					191,664 150%	179,782 140%	167,773 130%	155,635 120%	143,370 110%	130,976 100%	131,616 100%	132,256 100%	132,896 100%	133,536 100%	134,176 100%
9 Employment															
10 New Employment		no significant	no significant increase in employment assumed	ployment ass.	pəwn										
Sumulativ		17,191													
13															
14 24-Hour Population															
15 New 24-Hour Population			0	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
16 Subtotal			0	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640	640
17 Cumulative 24-Hour Population	ulation	143,687	143,687	144,327	144,967	145,607	146,247	146,887	147,527	148,167	148,807	149,447	150,087	150,727	151,367

7 УSee Table 6.

ltem	2009-10	2010-11	2011-12	2012-13	Fiscal Year 2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
1 Assessed Value of Existing Development (start of year) 2 Resid. Assessed Value in City \$2,923,894 \$ 3 Comm. Assessed Value in City 808,178 4 Other (unsec.) 2.5% 91,673 5 Total \$3,823,745 \$	ent (start of year) \$2,923,894 \$2,783,491 808,178 805,373 91,673 88,156 \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020	\$2,783,491 805,373 88,156 \$3,677,020 -3.8%	\$3,677,020 0.0%	\$3,677,020	\$3,823,745	\$3,861,982	\$3,900,602	\$3,939,608	\$3,979,004	\$4,018,794 1.0%	\$4,058,982	\$4,099,572	t (start of year) \$2,923,894 \$2,783,491 808,178 805,373 91,673 88,156 \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,823,745 \$3,861,982 \$3,900,602 \$3,939,608 \$3,979,004 \$4,018,794 \$4,058,982 \$4,099,572 \$4,140,568 \$4,181,973 \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$4.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1.0% 1	1.0%
9 <u>Changes in Value</u> 10 % Change in Start-of-Year Value 11 Amount of Change 12 Cumulative		0.0% \$0 \$0	0.0% \$0	4.0% \$146,725 \$146,725	1.0% \$38,237 \$184,963	1.0% \$38,620 \$223,582	1.0% \$39,006 \$262,588	1.0% \$39,396 \$301,984	1.0% \$39,790 \$341,775	1.0% \$40,188 \$381,962	1.0% \$40,590 \$422,552	1.0% \$40,996 \$463,548	1.0% \$41,406 \$504,954	1.0% \$41,820 \$546,773
14 Total Assessed Value Existing & New Development (end of year) 15 Total Assessed Value Existing & New Development (end of year) 16 Cumulative Resid. A.V. (Constant \$000's) \$2,783,491 17 Cumulative Comm. A.V. (Constant \$000's) \$899 \$3,677,020 18 Subtotal \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 21 Total \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020 \$0.09	ing & New Development (end of year) Instant \$000's) \$2,783,491 S805,373 \$99 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,823,745 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,823,745 -3.8% 0.0% 4.0%	\$2,783,491 \$205,373 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$0.0%	\$3,677,020 \$0 \$3,677,020	\$3,677,020 \$146,725 \$3,823,745 4.0%	\$3,823,745 \$184,963 \$3,861,982 1.0%	\$3,861,982 \$223,582 \$3,900,602 1.0%	\$3,900,602 \$262,588 \$3,939,608	\$3,939,608 \$301,984 \$3,979,004	\$3,979,004 \$341,775 \$4,018,794	\$4,018,794 \$381,962 \$4,058,982	\$4,058,982 \$422,552 \$4,099,572	\$4,099,572 \$463,548 \$4,140,568	\$2,783,491 \$2,783,491 \$2,783,491 \$805,372 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$4,140,568 \$4,140,568 \$4,181,973 \$4,018,794 \$4,018,794 \$4,058,982 \$4,099,572 \$4,140,568 \$4,181,973 \$4,23,793 \$5,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,677,020 \$3,823,745 \$3,881,982 \$3,939,608 \$3,979,004 \$4,018,794 \$4,018,794 \$4,018,794 \$4,058,982 \$4,099,572 \$4,140,568 \$4,181,973 \$4,223,793 \$5,677,020 \$3,677,020	\$4,181,973 \$546,773 \$4,223,793

5 See Table 6.
20 Future growth in assessed value assumes recovery to FY09-10 values, then real growth of 1% above inflation, reflecting population growth and modest real estate value growth.

Table 10 Revenue Summary (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					Fiscal Vear					
	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	-	2	က	4	5	9	7	œ	6	10
General Fund Revenues										
Property Taxes	\$14,465,757	\$14,490,966	\$14,516,427	\$14,542,143	\$14,568,116	\$14,594,349	\$14,620,844	\$14,647,604	\$14,674,632	\$14,701,930
Sales Tax	\$3,070,337	\$3,702,827	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948	\$3,758,647	\$3,777,441	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
Transient Occupancy Tax	Transition	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
Real Property Transfer Tax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
Franchise Fees	Transition	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
Utility User Tax	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
Public Wks/Building Fees	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
Parks and Recreation Fees	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
Business Licenses	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
Fines, Penalties, Misc.	\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
State Motor Vehicle License Fees	\$680,156	\$638,008	\$595,403	\$552,342	\$508,824	\$464,850	\$467,133	\$469,415	\$471,698	\$473,980
VLF (AB1602)	\$9,166,518	\$8,598,484	\$8,024,298	\$7,443,960	\$6,857,469	\$6,264,825	\$6,295,588	\$6,326,351	\$6,357,114	\$6,387,876
Investment Earnings	\$248,974	\$256,139	\$252,053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
Total General Fund Revenues	\$33,445,519	\$34,407,942	\$33,859,121	\$33,303,996	\$32,742,571	\$32,174,849	\$32,282,177	\$32,389,874	\$32,497,941	\$32,606,384
2 VRoad Fund Revenues										
Road District	\$194,351	\$195,323	\$196,299	\$197,281	\$198,267	\$199,259	\$200,255	\$201,256	\$202,262	\$203,274
Gas Taxes	\$3,023,925	\$2,837,384	\$2,648,833	\$2,458,273	\$2,265,703	\$2,071,123	\$2,081,171	\$2,091,219	\$2,101,267	\$2,111,315
Other (Prop. C, Measure R, STP-L)	\$3,984,756	\$3,837,696	\$3,688,992	\$3,538,643	\$3,386,649	\$3,233,011	\$3,246,854	\$3,260,697	\$3,274,540	\$3,288,384
Total Road Fund Revenues	\$7,203,031	\$6,870,403	\$6,534,124	\$6,194,197	\$5,850,619	\$5,503,393	\$5,528,280	\$5,553,173	\$5,578,070	\$5,602,973
Transit										
Prop. A	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065

	Assumptions	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	Fiscal Year 2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Amount Notes	-	2	က	4	2	9	7	œ	6	10
1 GENERAL FUND 2 Property Tax 3 Total Property Tax @ 1% of AV	See Table 9	full year: \$38,237,449	JII year: \$38,237,449 \$38,619,823	\$39,006,022	\$39,396,082	\$39,790,043	\$40,187,943	\$40,589,823	\$40,995,721	\$41,405,678	\$41,819,735
4 5 Property Tax Increment 6 Subtotal		0\$	\$382,374 \$382,374	\$386,198 \$386,198	\$390,060	\$393,961 \$393,961	\$397,900	\$401,879 \$401,879	\$405,898 \$405,898	\$409,957 \$409,957	\$414,057 \$414,057
9 Property Tax Increment to City: From County To Total	See Table 12 <u>6.70%</u> TAF 6.70% TAF	0\$	\$25,619 \$25,619	\$25,875 \$25,875	\$26,134 \$26,134	\$26,395 \$26,395	\$26,659 \$26,659	\$26,926 \$26,926	\$27,195 \$27,195	\$27,467 \$27,467	\$27,742 \$27,742
12 Gross Property Tax to City 13 Base 14 Share of Tax Increment 15 Total		\$14,700,972 \$ \$0 \$14,700,972 \$	\$14,700,972 \$25,619 \$14,726,591	\$14,726,591 <u>\$25,875</u> \$14,752,467	\$14,752,467 <u>\$26,134</u> \$14,778,601	\$14,778,601 \$26,395 \$14,804,996	\$14,804,996 <u>\$26,659</u> \$14,831,655	\$14,831,655 \$26,926 \$14,858,581	\$14,858,581 \$27,195 \$14,885,777	\$14,885,777 \$27,467 \$14,913,244	\$14,913,244 <u>\$27,742</u> \$14,940,986
Property Tax to City Prior to Tax May Admin. Fees		\$14,700,972	\$14,700,972 \$14,726,591	\$14,752,467	\$14,778,601	\$14,804,996	\$14,831,655	\$14,858,581	\$14,885,777	\$14,913,244	\$14,940,986
18 19 Less Prop. Tax Admin. Fees 20 Less Transition Credit	1.60% of Gross Prop. 7	(\$235,216)	(\$235,625)	(\$236,039)	(\$236,458)	(\$236,880)	(\$237,306)	(\$237,737)	(\$238,172)	(\$238,612)	(\$239,056)
21 Net Property Tax to City	°\	\$14,465,757	\$14,490,966	\$14,516,427	\$14,542,143	\$14,568,116	\$14,594,349	\$14,620,844	\$14,647,604	\$14,674,632	\$14,701,930
23 Sales Tax 24 Retail Sales Tax	0.5% real growth above inflation (to reflect population growth) \$3,356,800 base tax \$3,356,800 \$3,373,584 \$3,390	/e inflation (to refl \$3,356,800	iflect populatior \$3,373,584	growth) \$3,390,452	\$3,407,404	\$3,424,441	\$3,441,563	\$3,458,771	\$3,476,065	\$3,493,445	\$3,510,913
26 Subtotal		\$3,356,800	\$3,373,584	\$3,390,452	\$3,407,404	\$3,424,441	\$3,441,563	\$3,458,771	\$3,476,065	\$3,493,445	\$3,510,913
27 28											
29 Unallocated Tax (inc. pool) 30 (less) State admin charge	10.6% 0.76%	\$355,821 (\$28,216)	\$357,600 (\$28,357)	\$359,388 (\$28,499)	\$361,185 (\$28,641)	\$362,991 (\$28,784)	\$364,806 (\$28,928)	\$366,630 (\$29,073)	\$368,463 (\$29,218)	\$370,305 (\$29,365)	\$372,157 (\$29,511)
32 Total Sales Tax	10.7% Z-MOMM delay	\$3,070,337	\$3,702,827	\$3,721,341	\$3,739,948	\$3,758,647	\$3,777,441	\$3,796,328	\$3,815,310	\$3,834,386	\$3,853,558
33 34 Transient Occupancy Tax (12%)	\$50,969 base tax	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
Less Transition Credit Total TOT	100%	(\$50,969) \$0	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969	\$50,969
37 38											

Table 11 Revenue Assumptions East Los Angeles CFA

Absumptions Absumptions 2013-14 2014-15 2016-16 2016-17 2017-18 2017-18 2016-17 2016-17 2016-1								Fiscal Year					
Verificial Continues Verifical Continues Verificial Continues Verificial Continues Verificial Continues Verificial Continues Verificial Continues	2	sumpti	ns Notes	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16 3	2016-17	2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23
for Tax % of AV % of AV (nut) 0.0015% \$56,424 0.0015% \$56,924 0.0015% \$56,924 0.0015% \$56,928 0.0015% \$57,558 0.0015% \$58,133 0.0015% \$58,715 Tax Credit Tax \$56,424 \$56,988 \$57,558 \$58,133 \$58,715 Tax Credit Tax \$2289,553 \$56,424 \$56,988 \$57,558 \$58,133 \$58,715 \$71,000 \$17,560 \$17,560 \$239,986 \$57,558 \$58,133 \$58,715 \$705,000 \$17,560 \$239,986 \$67,569 \$67,578 \$58,715 \$705,000 \$17,560 \$21,434,993 \$67,579 \$67,579 \$67,177 \$67,177 \$60,001 \$17,560 \$1,434,993 \$67,774,322 \$27,744,322 \$27,744,323 \$27,744,323 \$27,744,323 \$27,744,323 \$27,180,817 \$28,146,817				-	4	•		>	>	-	>	>	2
See	39 Property Transfer Tax 40 Transfer Tax as % of AV 41 Cumulative A.V. (constant \$000's)	0.0015%		0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%	0.0015%
S289,553 S289,553 S289,553 S289,553 S58,140 S289,553 S58,140 S289,553 S58,140 S10,000 S175,651 S289,553 S10,000 S175,651 S289,553 S10,000 S175,651 S280,140 S190,000 S176,140 S190,000 S176,140 S190,000 S176,140 S190,000 S176,140 S190,000 S176,140 S190,000 S190	42 Property Transfer Tax			\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
\$289,553 \$11,000 \$11,000 \$170,	44 Total Transfer Tax	\$56,424 base	tax	\$56,424	\$56,988	\$57,558	\$58,133	\$58,715	\$59,302	\$59,895	\$60,494	\$61,099	\$61,710
\$289,553 \$11000 \$1289,1000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$115,000 \$114,152 \$14,1163 \$14,1163 \$14	45 46 Franchise Fees												
\$11,000 \$175,651 \$\$120,194 \$\$105,000 \$175,651 \$\$20,398 includes comm. revenues \$\$6.49 per capita	47 Water	\$289,553											
\$239,194 \$105,000 \$175,651 \$820,398 Includes comm revenues \$6.49 per capita \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 \$6.49 per capita \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 \$6.49 per capita \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$2,719,220 Includes comm revenues \$21.50 per capita \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$22,719,220 Includes comm revenues \$21.50 per capita \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$22,710,200 Includes comm revenues \$21.50 per capita \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$226,1611 Current Rev. \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$107,107 Current Rev. \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$108,106,400 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 \$108,108,108,108,108,108 \$108,108 \$108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,108,		\$11,000											
\$175.651 \$820,398 Includes comm. revenues \$6.49 per capita \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 \$6.49 per capita \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 \$6.443,993 \$2.743,993 \$2.743,993 \$2.744,993 \$2.774,393 \$2.774,323 \$2.778,081 \$2.801,839 Pev't-related) \$725,189 Current Rev. \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 Current Rev. \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$107,107 Current Rev. \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$1.916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 hicle License Fees \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$1.926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 hicle License Fees \$262,774,777 \$107,777 \$		\$239,194 \$105,000											
\$820,398 Includes comm. revenues \$6.49 per capita \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 \$1.434,933 \$2.1434,933 \$2.1434,933 \$2.146,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,786,081 \$2,801,839 bev't-related) \$725,189 Current Rev. \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,180 Current Rev. \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 s \$15.00 per capita \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 Lancaster \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 litcle License Fees \$261,611		\$175,651											
(UUT) \$493,867 \$828,700 \$832,850 \$837,001 \$841,152 \$845,303 **Tould \$790,430 \$1,434,993 \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 **Dev't-related** \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 **Teation Fees \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 ***ses \$107,107 \$1	52		es comm. reve	sennes									
c(UUT) \$493,867 \$790,430 \$790,430 \$1434,993 \$2,1434,993 \$2,174,323 \$2,778,081 \$2,801,839 \$2,434,993 \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$2,801,839 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 \$2,801,839 \$2,801,839 \$2,801,839 \$2,725,189 \$725,189 <th>53</th> <td></td> <td>apita</td> <td>\$828,700</td> <td>\$832,850</td> <td>\$837,001</td> <td>\$841,152</td> <td>\$845,303</td> <td>\$849,454</td> <td>\$853,604</td> <td>\$857,755</td> <td>\$861,906</td> <td>\$866,057</td>	53		apita	\$828,700	\$832,850	\$837,001	\$841,152	\$845,303	\$849,454	\$853,604	\$857,755	\$861,906	\$866,057
\$493.867 \$4943.867 \$5790.430 \$1,434.993 \$2,719,290 Includes comm. revenues \$2,719,290 Includes comm. sevenues \$2,719,290 Includes \$2,710,710 Includes comm. sevenues \$2,710,710 Includes comm.	திபtility User Tax (UUT)												
\$725,189 Current Rev. \$725,189	560 Gas	\$493,867											
\$2,719,290 Includes comm. revenues \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839		\$790,430 \$1 434 993											
\$21.50 per capita \$2,746,807 \$2,760,565 \$2,774,323 \$2,788,081 \$2,801,839 Pev't-related) \$725,189 Current Rev. \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 Ises \$261,611 Current Rev. \$107,107			es comm. reve	sennes									
Dev't-related) \$725,189	09		apita	\$2,746,807	\$2,760,565	\$2,774,323	\$2,788,081	\$2,801,839	\$2,815,597	\$2,829,355	\$2,843,113	\$2,856,872	\$2,870,630
seation Fees \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 \$725,189 ses \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 \$261,611 ses \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 \$107,107 s \$15.00 per capita \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 hicle License Fees See Table 27 \$680,156 \$638,008 \$595,403 \$552,342 \$508,824	61 62 Public Works (Dev't-related)												
ses \$261,611 \$261	63 Subtotal	\$725,189 Curre	ent Rev.	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189	\$725,189
\$261,611 Current Rev. \$261,611	65 Parks and Recreation Fees												
\$107,107 Current Rev. \$107,107		\$261,611 Curre	ent Rev.	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611	\$261,611
\$15.00 per capita \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 \$1,916,640 \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 \$1,916,640 \$1,926,240 \$1,935,840 \$1,945,440 \$1,955,040 \$1,926,040 \$1,9	68 Business Licenses	\$107,107 Curre	ent Rev.	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107	\$107,107
Transition Credit \$\frac{\pi}{20} \frac{\pi}{20} \f	os 70 Fines, Penalties		apita	\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
l		Lanc	aster	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
hicle License Fees See Table 27 \$680,156 \$638,008 \$595,403 \$552,342 \$508,824				\$1,916,640	\$1,926,240	\$1,935,840	\$1,945,440	\$1,955,040	\$1,964,640	\$1,974,240	\$1,983,840	\$1,993,440	\$2,003,040
	75 State Motor Vehicle License Fees 76 Per capita fees	See	Table 27	\$680,156	\$638,008	\$595,403	\$552,342	\$508,824	\$464,850	\$467,133	\$469,415	\$471,698	\$473,980
	77	(-	0	0	0	0	111111111111111111111111111111111111111	0	1 1	0	11	1
78 VLF (AB1602) 5ee lable 27 \$9,166,518 \$8,598,484 \$8,024,298 \$7,443,960 \$6,857,469 \$6,264,8 79	78 VLF (AB1602) 79	See	l able 27	\$9,166,518	\$8,598,484	\$8,024,298	\$7,443,960	\$6,857,469	\$6,264,825	\$6,295,588	\$6,326,351	\$6,357,114	\$6,387,876

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

							Fiscal Year					
	Assum	Assumptions	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Amount	Notes	1	2	3	4	5	9	7	8	6	10
80 Investment Earnings												
81 Subtotal General Fund revenues	nnd revenues		\$33,196,545 \$34,	\$34,151,804	\$33,607,068	\$33,056,075	,151,804 \$33,607,068 \$33,056,075 \$32,498,829 \$31,935,334 \$32,041,863 \$32,148,758 \$32,256,021 \$32,363,656	\$31,935,334	\$32,041,863	\$32,148,758	\$32,256,021	\$32,363,656
82												
83 GF Interest Earnings	_	0.75% % of GF rev.	\$248,974	\$256,139	\$252,053	\$247,921	\$243,741	\$239,515	\$240,314	\$241,116	\$241,920	\$242,727
84												

Notes to Table 11

Revenues based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. II, March 1, 2011 except as otherwise noted.

19 Based on SB2557 Administrative Cost Estimate for East LA, Auditor-Controller, Tax Division, received by EPS 4/26/11.

24 State Board of Equalization response to sales tax inquiry. Sent to June Savala, LAFCO, from Tom Trach, Research Program Specialist. December 9, 2010.

29 Based on ratios from SBE quarterly reports for unincorporated area of L.A. County

44 \$0.55 per \$1,000 of transfer value.

Franchise Fees and UUT (except electric) based on County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. II, March 1, 2011

Electric based on collections per Linda Delgado, SCE, 6/2/11 verbal communication with EPS. Franchise fee based on 1% of collections. 46,55

Telephone UUT based on CEO information adjusted for estimated landline billings.

59 \$2,719,290 in UUT revenue translates to \$60,428,677 of total citywide utility billing or an average \$1,917 per household/year or \$125 per month.

83 EPS estimate for interest earned on average balance from flow of annual revenues, assumed to be approximately one-quarter of year, multiplied by 3% rate. 78 Based on Lancaster, which corresponded to median of comparable cities.

Table 12 Calculation of Property Tax Transfer East Los Angeles CFA

Item	TOTAL	
1 A. Transfer of Property Tax Base		
2 3 A.1 Total Expenditures Subject to Transfer 4	\$27,949,922	See Table 14
5 A.2 County Auditor's Ratio 2009-2010	52.598%	See Table 13
7 A.3 Property Tax Transferred from County = A.1 * A.2	\$14,700,972	before adjustment (see B.3 below)
9 A.4 Total Property Tax Base: 10 Tax base for special districts shown separately; districts that become responsibility of 11 new city will transfer their base to the new city.	\$14,700,972	Special districts shown separately
12 13 B. Estimation of Tax Allocation Factor (TAF) 14		
15 B.1 Assessed Value (FY 2009/2010)	\$3,823,744,900	See Table 6
16 17 B.2 Assessed Value (FY 2013/2014)	\$3,823,744,900	See Table 9
18 19 B.3 Change from FY09-10 to FY13-14 = (B.2 - B.1)/B.1 20	0.0%	Assumes recovery to FY09-10 level
21 B.4 Property Tax Transferred from County = A.3	\$14,700,972	
23 B.5 Property Tax Transfer adjusted for a.v. growth = (1+B.3) * B.4	\$14,700,972	
25 B.6 Total Property Tax Collected FY 13-14 = 1% * B.2	\$38,237,449	Collected from 1% rate
27 B.7 Estimated Tax Allocation Factor (B.5/B.6)	38.4%	NOTE: exceeds current County rate
28 29 B.8 Tax Allocation Factors from Special Districts to City General Fund 30 Property tax from special districts shown separately; districts that become responsibility 31 of new city will transfer factors to the new city. 32		Special districts shown separately
33 B.9 Total Tax Base Transferred 2010-11	\$14,700,972	
34 35 B.10 Assumed Tax Allocation Factor 36 Because the calculated tax factor exceeds the current County rate in ELA of 37 approximately 25%, an average based on other LA County cities has been assumed	6.70%	Based on average of representative factors for cities in LA County (excl. City of Los Angeles)

Table 13
Auditor's Ratio
Countywide Property Tax as a % of General Purpose Revenues
East Los Angeles CFA

Item	
1 Property Tax Revenue to the County (1)	\$2,581,282,510
3 4 Other General Purpose Revenue (1)	\$2,326,327,891
6 Total Net Revenue Available for General Purposes 7	\$4,907,610,401
8 Property Tax as % of General Purpose Revenues 9	52.598%

Property taxes and General Purpose Revenues are from all incorporated and unincorporated areas.

Source: County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. IV , 3/1/11

Table 14 Base Year Net County Cost for Services Transferred (FY09-10) East Los Angeles CFA

Department/Function	Total	Fees and Charges	Revenues Prop. 172	Other	Net County Cost
1 Animal Care and Control	\$566,560	\$157,869			\$408.691
2 Regional Planning	\$2,339,784	\$725,189			\$1,614,595
3 Parks and Recreation	\$5,078,459	\$261,611		\$167,441	\$4,649,407
4 County Sheriff	\$34,929,535	\$71,615	\$16,682,850	\$359,830	\$17,815,240
5 Office of Public Safety	\$1,811,076	\$31,718			\$1,779,358
6 Consumer Affairs	\$204,847	\$16,462		\$80,252	\$108,133
7 Other Code Enforcement					
8 County Counsel	\$51,502	\$0			\$51,502
9 District Attorney	\$750,593	\$167,500			\$583,093
10 Public Works (Gen' Fund)	\$1,737,651			\$797,748	<u>\$939,903</u>
12 Total	\$47,470,007	\$1,431,964	\$1,431,964 \$16,682,850	\$1,405,271	\$27,949,922

Source: County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. I, 3/1/11

Table 15 Expenditure Summary (all figures in constant \$\$s) East Los Angeles CFA

					X					
	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	riscai rear 2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
	7	2	ဗ	4	2	9	7	80	6	10
Legislative	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000	\$92,000
City Clerk/City Treasurer	\$388,800	\$390,744	\$392,698	\$394,661	\$396,635	\$398,618	\$400,611	\$402,614	\$404,627	\$406,650
Elections	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000
City Manager	\$861,433	\$987,848	\$992,787	\$997,751	\$1,002,740	\$1,007,753	\$1,012,792	\$1,017,856	\$1,022,945	\$1,028,060
City Attorney	\$1,500,000	\$1,507,500	\$1,515,038	\$1,100,000	\$1,105,500	\$1,111,028	\$1,116,583	\$1,122,166	\$1,127,776	\$1,133,415
Administrative Services	\$1,028,250	\$2,158,740	\$2,169,534	\$2,180,381	\$2,191,283	\$2,202,240	\$2,213,251	\$2,224,317	\$2,235,439	\$2,246,616
Police	Transition	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21,583,544	\$21,691,461	\$21,799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22,018,463
Animal Control	Transition	\$410,734	\$412,788	\$414,852	\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106	\$423,212	\$425,328	\$427,454
Total Community Development Department	\$902,950	\$1,551,175	\$1,557,406	\$1,563,668	\$1,569,961	\$1,476,286	\$1,382,642	\$1,389,031	\$1,395,451	\$1,401,903
Public Works	\$793,800	\$2,324,621	\$2,363,438	\$2,375,255	\$2,387,131	\$2,399,067	\$2,411,062	\$2,423,118	\$2,435,233	\$2,447,410
Parks and Rec	\$1,206,900	\$5,250,623	\$5,276,876	\$5,303,260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5,410,123	\$5,437,174	\$5,464,360
Non-Departmental										
Office Rent/Supplies	\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500
Insurance	\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$619,550	\$622,397	\$625,259	\$628,135
Contingency	\$392,646	\$1,891,082	\$1,886,209	\$1,873,287	\$1,882,276	\$1,886,109	\$1,889,988	\$1,899,113	\$1,908,283	\$1,917,498
Repayment, 1st year costs	Transition	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547				
Total General Fund Expenditures	\$8,245,564	\$45,199,267	\$45,096,943	\$44,825,571	\$45,014,336	\$45,094,844	\$39,689,754	\$39,881,364	\$40,073,933	\$40,267,464
Road Fund and Transit Expenditures (before deducting cost allocations to GF)	ore deducting o	sost allocation	is to GF)							
Road District	Transition	\$553,430	\$556,197	\$558,978	\$561,773	\$564,582	\$567,405	\$570,242	\$573,093	\$575,958
Maintenance of Roads/Related Facilities	Transition	\$7,150,656	\$7,186,410	\$7,222,342	\$7,258,453	\$7,294,746	\$7,331,219	\$7,367,876	\$7,404,715	\$7,441,738
Transit	Transition	\$2,313,104	\$2,324,669	\$2,336,293	\$2,347,974	\$2,359,714	\$2,371,513	\$2,383,370	\$2,395,287	\$2,407,264
Repayment, 1st year costs	Transition	\$2,023,808	\$2,023,808	\$2,023,808	\$2,023,808	\$2,023,808				
Total Road Fund & Transit Expenditures	\$0	\$12,040,999	\$12,091,085	\$12,141,421	\$12,192,009	\$12,242,850	\$10,270,137	\$10,321,488	\$10,373,095	\$10,424,961

Source: Economic & Planning Systems, Inc.

Table 16 General Government East Los Angeles CFA

Department/Program	E Cost Factor	Escalation Factor	2013-14 1	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	2016-17 4	Fiscal Year 2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23 10
2 Legislative 3 City Council Expenses 4 Salaries/Benefits 5 Expenses (travel, memberships, etc.) 6 Subtotal	5 Persons \$42,000 Per year (total) \$50,000 Per year		\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000	\$42,000 \$50,000 \$92,000
7 8 City Clerk/City Treasurer	See Table 17	0.5%	\$388,800	\$390,744	\$392,698	\$394,661	\$396,635	\$398,618	\$400,611	\$402,614	\$404,627	\$406,650
10 Elections			\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000	\$200,000
12 City Manager	See Table 18		\$861,433	\$987,848	\$992,787	\$997,751	\$1,002,740	\$1,007,753	\$1,012,792	\$1,017,856	\$1,022,945	\$1,028,060
14 City Attorney (Staff/Contracted Svc)	\$1,500,000 Initial Years	0.5%	\$1,500,000	\$1,507,500	\$1,515,038	\$1,100,000	\$1,105,500	\$1,111,028	\$1,116,583	\$1,122,166	\$1,127,776	\$1,133,415
15 16 Administrative Services 17	See Table 19		\$1,028,250	\$2,158,740	\$2,169,534	\$2,180,381	\$1,028,250 \$2,158,740 \$2,169,534 \$2,180,381 \$2,191,283 \$2,202,240 \$2,213,251 \$2,224,317 \$2,235,439	\$2,202,240	\$2,213,251	\$2,224,317	\$2,235,439	\$2,246,616
18 19 Office Space/Supplies	See Table 24		\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500
21 Insurance	4% of GF expenses (exc. Insurance & contingency)		\$302,035	\$640,939	\$633,123	\$619,093	\$621,898	\$620,717	\$619,550	\$622,397	\$625,259	\$628,135
23 25 Contingency 25	5% of total GF expenses of total Repayment	nses	\$392,646 \$392,646	\$1,891,082 \$0 \$1,891,082	\$1,886,209 \$0 \$1,886,209	\$1,873,287 \$0 \$1,873,287	\$1,882,276 \$0 \$1,882,276	\$1,886,109 \$0 \$1,886,109	\$1,889,988 \$0 \$1,889,988	\$1,899,113 \$0 \$1,899,113	\$1,908,283 \$0 \$1,908,283	\$1,917,498 \$0 \$1,917,498
2/ 28 Repayment: Transition Yr 29	1.36% interest rate See Table 26			\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547				

 ⁴ City council salaries per Government Code 36516 which establishes initial minimum salaries that may be paid. No real increase above inflation is assumed, although GC 36516 allows 5% annual increases by city ordinance.
 14 City attorney costs assumed higher in initial years due to additional burden of creating new city ordinances and plans, employee negotiations, contracts for services, etc.
 28 Interest based on County Pooled Surplus Earnings Report, Schedule B, 1/31/11

City Clerk and City Treasurer East Los Angeles CFA Table 17

Factor Increase 1 ar (appointed) \$70,000 0.5% \$140, 35% \$499 \$189, \$189, \$189, \$21, \$21, \$35% \$21, \$81, \$81, \$35% \$40, \$54, \$54,	2.0 2.0 2.0 49,245 (189,000 \$1189,945	3.0.2.0 2.0.700 \$141,404.245 \$49,491	4					117	2022-23
## (appointed) \$70,000 \$49, \$49, \$189, \$189, \$35% \$21, \$35% \$81, \$81, \$35% \$314, \$54, \$54,	↔ ↔	•		ဂ	9	7	8	6	10
# (appointed) \$70,000 0.5% \$140, 35% \$499, \$189, \$189, \$35% \$21, \$21, \$81, \$81, ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** ** **	↔ ↔	0,							
\$70,000 0.5% \$140,000 35% \$49.0 \$49.0 \$189,0 \$189,0 \$21,0 \$81,0 \$81,0 \$35% \$40,0 \$35% \$44,0 \$54,	<i>↔ ↔</i>	0,	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
35% \$49.0 \$189.0 \$50,000 0.5% \$60,0 \$21.0 \$81,0 \$81,0 \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 \$54,0 \$54,0	↔	•	\$142,111	\$142,821	\$143,535	\$144,253	\$144,974	\$145,699	\$146,427
\$189,0 35% 521.0 35% 521.0 \$21.0 \$81,0 \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 \$54,0 \$54,0			\$49,739	\$49,987	\$50,237	\$50,488	\$50,741	\$50,995	\$51,250
\$60,000 0.5% \$60,000 35% \$21,0 \$81,0 \$81,0 \$81,0 \$81,0 \$14,0 \$14,0 \$54,0		945 \$190,895	\$191,849	\$192,808	\$193,772	\$194,741	\$195,715	\$196,694	\$197,677
\$60,000 0.5% \$60,0 35% <u>\$21.0</u> \$81,0 rative Clerk \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 \$14,0 \$54,0	•								
\$60,000 0.5% \$60,000 35% \$21.0 \$21.0 \$81,000 0.5% \$40,000 \$54,	1.0	1.0 1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
35% <u>\$21.(</u> \$81,0 rative Clerk \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 35% <u>\$14.(</u> \$54,0	\$60,000 \$60,300	300 \$60,602	\$60,905	\$61,209	\$61,515	\$61,823	\$62,132	\$62,442	\$62,755
\$81,0 rative Clerk \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 35% \$14,0 \$54,0	\$21,000 \$21,105		\$21,317	\$21,423	\$21,530	\$21,638	\$21,746	\$21,855	\$21,964
rative Clerk \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 35% \$14,0 \$54,0	\$81,000 \$81,405	405 \$81,812	\$82,221	\$82,632	\$83,045	\$83,461	\$83,878	\$84,297	\$84,719
rative Clerk \$40,000 0.5% \$40,0 35% \$14.0 \$54,0									
\$40,000 0.5% 35%	1.0	1.0 1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
35%	\$40,000 \$40,200	200 \$40,401	\$40,603	\$40,806	\$41,010	\$41,215	\$41,421	\$41,628	\$41,836
	\$14,000 \$14,070	370 \$14,140	\$14,211	\$14,282	\$14,354	\$14,425	\$14,497	\$14,570	\$14,643
	\$54,000 \$54,270	270 \$54,541	\$54,814	\$55,088	\$55,364	\$55,640	\$55,919	\$56,198	\$56,479
18 Personnel Subtotal \$324,000	\$324,000 \$325,620	520 \$327,248	\$328,884	\$330,529	\$332,181	\$333,842	\$335,512	\$337,189	\$338,875
19									
20 Other Expenses 20% \$64,800	\$64,800 \$65,124	124 \$65,450	\$65,777	\$66,106	\$66,436	\$66,768	\$67,102	\$67,438	\$67,775
21									
22 Total City Clerk's Office \$388,800	388,800 \$390,744	744 \$392,698	\$394,661	\$396,635	\$398,618	\$400,611	\$402,614	\$404,627	\$406,650
23 FTE's 4.0	4.0	4.0 4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0

^{4,9,14} Salaries based on review of comparable cities.
20 Includes services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, vehicle allowance, etc.

\$152,494 \$265,591

\$151,735 \$264,270

<u>\$150,980</u> \$262,955

\$150,229 \$261,647

\$149,482 \$260,345

\$148,738 \$259,050

\$147,998 \$257,761

\$147,262 \$256,479

\$146,529 \$255,203

\$125,550 \$233,683

20%

Other (Services, etc.)

33 34 35

Subtotal

Public Health

32

offset

\$1,022,945 \$1,028,060

\$1,002,740 \$1,007,753 \$1,012,792 \$1,017,856

\$997,751

\$992,787

\$987,848

\$861,433

TOTAL City Manager's Office

36

6.0

6.0

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

\$65,892 \$29,285 \$47,589 \$32,946 \$135,968 \$94,132 \$762,469 \$188,264 \$254,156 \$83,673 \$112,958 \$62,755 \$21,964 \$84,719 \$127,078 \$113,097 \$183,557 2022-23 9 \$29,140 \$32,782 \$65,565 \$83,257 \$21,855 \$187,327 \$135,292 \$62,442 \$126,446 \$758,675 \$112,535 \$252,892 \$112,396 \$47,352 \$182,644 \$93,664 \$84,297 2021-22 6 \$65,238 \$28,995 \$32,619 \$134,619 \$111,975 \$186,395 \$251,634 \$82,842 \$181,735 \$62,132 \$21,746 \$83,878 \$93,198 \$125,817 \$47,117 \$754,901 \$111,837 2020-21 ∞ \$82,430 \$32,457 \$111,418 2.0 \$185,468 \$64,914 \$28,851 \$111,281 \$133,949 \$61,823 \$21,638 \$751,145 \$250,382 \$46,882 \$92,734 \$180,831 \$83,461 \$125,191 2019-20 \$184,545 \$28,707 \$133,283 \$46,649 \$61,515 \$32,295 \$64,591 \$82,020 \$21,530 \$92,273 \$747,408 \$110,863 \$249,136 \$83,045 \$124,568 \$110,727 \$179,932 2018-19 9 \$28,564 \$21,423 Fiscal Year \$81,612 \$132,620 \$61,209 \$110,312 \$183,627 \$64,269 \$110,176 \$46,417 \$179,036 \$82,632 \$91,814 \$32,135 \$123,948 \$743,690 \$247,897 2017-18 \$63,950 \$28,422 \$21,317 \$31,975 \$182,714 \$246,663 \$81,206 \$109,628 \$131,960 \$46,186 \$178,146 \$60,905 \$91,357 \$739,990 \$109,763 \$82,221 123,332 2016-17 4 \$31,816 \$181,805 \$80,802 \$131,303 2.0 \$90,902 \$736,308 \$109,217 \$63,632 \$245,436 \$28,281 \$45,956 \$177,259 \$21,211 \$122,718 \$109,083 \$60,602 \$81,812 2015-16 \$81,405 \$31,658 \$80,400 \$180,900 \$63,315 \$244,215 \$28,140 \$130,650 \$21,105 \$90,450 \$732,645 \$108,540 \$45,728 \$176,378 \$60,300 \$122,108 \$108,674 2014-15 2 \$63,000 \$28,000 0.5 \$10,500 \$15,750 \$108,133 \$180,000 \$80,000 \$130,000 \$30,000 \$45,000 \$243,000 \$40,500 \$627,750 \$108,000 \$45,500 \$175,500 \$60,750 2013-14 Real 0.5% 0.5% 0.5% 0.5% 0.5% 0.5% Increase Personnel Subtotal (Salaries and Benefits) Cost Factor 35% 35% 35% \$60,000 \$45,000 \$108,133 \$180,000 \$80,000 \$130,000 Secretary/Administrative Clerk Assistant to the City Manager Assistant City Manager Management Analyst City Manager Office Other Expenses Consumer Affairs Annual Salary City Manager Annual Salary Annual Salary Annual Salary Annual Salary Subtotal Subtotal Subtotal Subtotal Subtotal Benefits Benefits Benefits Benefits Item ∞ 6 9 13 4 9 19 20 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 7 15 7 22 23 29

East Los Angeles CFA

City Manager

Table 18

31

^{4,9 14,19,24} Salaries based on a review of comparable cities.

³⁰ Includes services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, uniforms, vehicle maintenance, etc.

Consumer Affairs based on current County expenditures; represents approximately 1 full time position including taxes, benefits and expenses.

Public health services include restaurant and food vendor inspection and enforcement, assumed offset by fee and fine revenue.

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Table 19 Administrative Services East Los Angeles CFA

Ref. Item	Real Cost Factor Increase	Real Increase	2013-14	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	2016-17 4	Fiscal Year 2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23 10
1 Information Systems 2 Manager 3 Annual Salary 4 Benefits 5 Subtotal	\$95,000 35%	0.5%	0.5 \$47,500 \$16,625 \$64,125	1.0 \$95,475 \$33,416 \$128,891	1.0 \$95,952 \$33.583 \$129,536	1.0 \$96,432 \$33.751 \$130,183	1.0 \$96,914 \$33,920 \$130,834	1.0 \$97,399 \$34,090 \$131,488	1.0 \$97,886 \$34.260 \$132,146	1.0 \$98,375 \$34,431 \$132,807	1.0 \$98,867 \$34,604 \$133,471	1.0 \$99,362 \$34,777 \$134,138
6 7 IS Staff (incl. contract services) 8 Annual Salary \$60,(9 Benefits 3	services) \$60,000 35%	0.5%	1.0 \$60,000 \$21,000 \$81,000	3.0 \$180,900 \$63,315 \$244,215	3.0 \$181,805 \$63,632 \$245,436	3.0 \$182,714 \$63,950 \$246,663	3.0 \$183,627 \$64,269 \$247,897	3.0 \$184,545 \$64,591 \$249,136	3.0 \$185,468 \$64,914 \$250,382	3.0 \$186,395 \$65,238 \$251,634	3.0 \$187,327 \$65,565 \$252,892	3.0 \$188,264 \$65,892 \$254,156
11 12 Finance Department 13 Finance Director 14 Annual Salary 15 Benefits 16 Subtotal	\$140,000 35%	0.5%	sossible control 1.0 (\$140,000 (\$49,000 (\$189,000)	possible contract during transition year 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.0 1.15140.000 \$140,700 \$141,40.000 \$189,000 \$189,945 \$190,89	\$141,404 \$141,404 \$49,491 \$190,895	1.0 \$142,111 \$49,739 \$191,849	1.0 \$142,821 <u>\$49,987</u> \$192,808	1.0 \$143,535 <u>\$50,237</u> \$193,772	1.0 \$144,253 \$50,488 \$194,741	1.0 \$144,974 \$50,741 \$195,715	1.0 \$145,699 \$50,995 \$196,694	1.0 \$146,427 \$51,250 \$197,677
18 Finance Manager 19 Annual Salary 20 Benefits 21 Subtotal	\$90,000 35%	0.5%	0.5 \$45,000 <u>\$15,750</u> \$60,750	\$90,450 \$31,658 \$122,108	1.0 \$90,902 \$31,816 \$122,718	1.0 \$91,357 \$31,975 \$123,332	\$91,814 \$32,135 \$123,948	1.0 \$92,273 \$32,295 \$124,568	1.0 \$92,734 \$32,457 \$125,191	1.0 \$93,198 \$32,619 \$125,817	1.0 \$93,664 \$32,782 \$126,446	1.0 \$94,132 <u>\$32,946</u> \$127,078
22 23 Accounting Staff/Technicians 24 Annual Salary \$55 25 Benefits 26 Subtotal	nicians \$55,000 35%	0.5%	1.0 \$55,000 <u>\$19,250</u> \$74,250	2.0 \$110,550 \$38,693 \$149,243	2.0 \$111,103 \$38,886 \$149,989	2.0 \$111,658 \$39,080 \$150,739	2.0 \$112,217 \$39,276 \$151,492	2.0 \$112,778 \$39,472 \$152,250	2.0 \$113,342 <u>\$39,670</u> \$153,011	2.0 \$113,908 \$39,868 \$153,776	2.0 \$114,478 \$40,067 \$154,545	2.0 \$115,050 \$40,268 \$155,318
24 Human Resources 29 Human Resources Manager 30 Annual Salary \$1 31 Benefits	\$110,000 \$35%	0.5%	sossible controcout 0.5 \$55,000 \$19,250 \$74,250	possible contract during transition year 0.5 1.0 1.0 1.0 \$55,000 \$110,550 \$111,100 \$19,250 \$38,693 \$38,880 \$74,250 \$149,243 \$149,980	\$111,103 \$111,103 \$38,886 \$149,989	1.0 \$111,658 \$39,080 \$150,739	1.0 \$112,217 \$39,276 \$151,492	1.0 \$112,778 \$39,472 \$152,250	1.0 \$113,342 \$39,670 \$153,011	1.0 \$113,908 \$39,868 \$153,776	1.0 \$114,478 \$40,067 \$154,545	1.0 \$115,050 <u>\$40,268</u> \$155,318
33 4 Human Resources Staff 35 Annual Salary 36 Benefits 37 Subtotal	ff \$55,000 35%	0.5%	2.0 \$110,000 \$38,500 \$148,500	5.0 \$276,375 \$96,731 \$373,106	5.0 \$277,757 \$97,215 \$374,972	5.0 \$279,146 \$97,701 \$376,847	5.0 \$280,541 \$98,189 \$378,731	5.0 \$281,944 \$98,680 \$380,625	5.0 \$283,354 <u>\$99,174</u> \$382,528	5.0 \$284,771 \$99,670 \$384,440	5.0 \$286,194 \$100,168 \$386,362	5.0 \$287,625 \$100,669 \$388,294
39 Other Services 40 Personnel 41	\$55,000 35%	0.5%	3.0 \$165,000 \$57,750 \$222,750	8.0 \$442,200 \$154,770 \$596,970	8.0 \$444,411 <u>\$155,544</u> \$599,955	8.0 \$446,633 <u>\$156,322</u> \$602,955	8.0 \$448,866 \$157,103 \$605,969	8.0 \$451,111 \$157,889 \$608,999	8.0 \$453,366 <u>\$158,678</u> \$612,044	8.0 \$455,633 <u>\$159,472</u> \$615,104	8.0 \$457,911 \$160,269 \$618,180	8.0 \$460,201 \$161,070 \$621,271
43 44 Personnel TOTAL			\$856,875	\$1,798,950	\$1,807,945	\$1,816,984	\$1,826,069	\$1,835,200	\$1,844,376	\$1,853,598	\$1,862,866	\$1,872,180
45 Other Costs	20%		\$171,375	\$359,790	\$361,589	\$363,397	\$365,214	\$367,040	\$368,875	\$370,720	\$372,573	\$374,436
48 Total Administrative Services 49 FTEs	ervices		\$1,028,250 9.5	\$2,158,740 22.0	\$2,169,534 22.0	\$2,180,381 22.0	\$2,191,283 22.0	\$2,202,240 22.0	\$2,213,251 22.0	\$2,224,317 22.0	\$2,235,439 22.0	\$2,246,616 22.0

- Notes to Table 19
 3,8 13,19,24,30,35,40 Salaries based on a review of comparable cities.
- 40 Include treasury, purchasing, risk administration, IT, special district administation, and other positions
 46 Includes contractual services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, vehicle maintenance, etc.

Source: Economic & Planning Systems, Inc.

East Los Angeles CFA **Public Protection** Table 20

n/a - offset by rev. - offset by rev. - st. \$21,051,955 \$21,157,215 \$21,263,001 \$21,369,316 \$21,476,163 \$21,583,544 \$21,691,461 \$21,799,919 \$21,908,918 \$22,055% \$408,691 See Table 14 0.5% \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 contract services)	Denartment/Program	Cost Factor	Cost Eactor Assumptions	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	Fiscal Year 2017-18	2018-19 6	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Starting contract Cost state by rev. - offset by rev Subtotal - Sub					I								
Startup Costs n/a - offset by rev. - Subtotal - Subtotal - Subotal - Offset by rev. - Subotal - Offset by rev. - Subotal - Offset by rev. - offset by rev. - Subotal - Offset by rev. - Subotal - Subo	2 Police												
Parking enforcement - offset by rev. hitial Year Contract Cost \$21,051,955	3 Startup Costs	n/a											
Real Growth 0.5% \$21,051,955 \$21,157,215 \$21,263,001 \$21,369,316 \$21,476,163 \$21,583,544 \$21,691,461 \$21,799,919 \$21,908,918 \$22 \$24 \$21,051,955 \$21,157,215 \$21,263,001 \$21,369,316 \$21,476,163 \$21,583,544 \$21,691,461 \$21,799,919 \$21,908,918 \$22 \$24 \$245,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$24 \$23,212 \$4425,328 \$2425,328 \$2416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 \$223,212 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228 \$223,212 \$225,228	4 Parking enforcement	1	offset by rev.										
Real Growth Subtotal 0.5% \$21,051,955 \$21,157,215 \$21,263,001 \$21,369,316 \$21,476,163 \$21,583,544 \$21,691,461 \$21,799,919 \$21,908,918 \$22,508,918 Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 \$ee Table 14 \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Real Growth Subtotal Sanvices (every 18 months) offset by rev. \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Total *** (assumes contract services) *** (assumes contract services)	5 Initial Year Contract Cost	\$21,051,955											
Subtotal Subtotal \$21,051,955 \$21,157,215 \$21,263,001 \$21,369,316 \$21,476,163 \$21,583,544 \$21,691,461 \$21,799,919 \$21,908,918 \$22 Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 See Table 14 Real Growth 0.5% \$4408,691 \$4410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Total \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Total \$408,691 \$410,734 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Tels' (assumes contract services)	6 Real Growth	0.5%											
Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 See Table 14 Real Growth Subtotal Sanvassing Services (every 18 months) offset by rev. \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Total Tels' (assumes contract services)	7 Subtotal			\$21,051,955	\$21,157,215	\$21,263,001	\$21,369,316	\$21,476,163	\$21,583,544	\$21,691,461	\$21,799,919	\$21,908,918	\$22,018,463
Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 See Table 14 Real Growth 0.5% Subtotal Canvassing Services (every 18 months) offset by rev. Total Test 1.106 1.2788 1.106 1	8												
Animal Control (net of fees) \$408,691 See Table 14 Real Growth 0.5% Subtoral Subtoral Canvassing Services (every 18 months) Offset by rev. Total Tels (assumes contract services)	6												
Real Growth 0.5% \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Canvassing Services (every 18 months) offset by rev. \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 TE's (assumes contract services)	10 Animal Control (net of fees)	\$408,691	See Table 14										
Subtotal \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 Total \$408,691 \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 =7E's (assumes contract services)	11 Real Growth	0.5%											
Canvassing Services (every 18 months) offset by rev. Total Total *423,212 \$425,328 Total Total *TE's (assumes contract services)				\$408,691	\$410,734	\$412,788			\$419,011	\$421,106			\$427,454
Total \$410,734 \$412,788 \$414,852 \$416,926 \$419,011 \$421,106 \$423,212 \$425,328 -TE's (assumes contract services)	13 Canvassing Services (every 18	months)	offset by rev.										
-TE's	14 Total			\$408,691	\$410,734	\$412,788		\$416,926	\$419,011	\$421,106			\$427,454
-TE's	15												
	-TE's	services)											

³ Sheriff's Dept. estimated startup costs of \$6.8 million for costs of transferring and purchasing additional vehicles and equipment, and facility expansion.

This CFA assumes a revised staff count which would not require additional purchases or expansion.

⁴ Parking enforcement may be provided by separate contract or by city staff; costs assumed offset by fine revenue. 5 EPS estimate (see also Table B-4). This contract assumes approximately 1/3 less staff compared to LASD contract proposal of approximately \$31 million.

Community Development East Los Angeles CFA Table 21

Ref.	Cost	Real	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	Fiscal Year 2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
	Factor	Increase	1.0	1.0	1.0	4 0.1	1.0	9 1.0	1.0	8	6 1.0	1.0
2 Annual Salary 3 Benefits 4 Subtotal	\$120,000 35%	0.5%	\$120,000 <u>\$42,000</u> \$162,000	\$120,600 <u>\$42,210</u> \$162,810	\$121,203 \$42,421 \$163,624	\$121,809 \$42,633 \$164,442	\$122,418 <u>\$42,846</u> \$165,264	\$123,030 <u>\$43,061</u> \$166,091	\$123,645 \$43,276 \$166,921	\$124,264 <u>\$43,492</u> \$167,756	\$124,885 \$43,710 \$168,595	\$125,509 \$43,928 \$169,438
Executive Secretary 7 Annual Salary 8 Benefits 9 Subtotal	\$50,000	0.5%	1.0 \$50,000 \$17,500 \$67,500	1.0 \$50,250 \$17,588 \$67,838	1.0 \$50,501 \$17,675 \$68,177	1.0 \$50,754 <u>\$17,764</u> \$68,518	1.0 \$51,008 \$17,853 \$68,860	1.0 \$51,263 \$17,942 \$69,204	1.0 \$51,519 <u>\$18,032</u> \$69,550	1.0 \$51,776 \$18,122 \$69,898	1.0 \$52,035 <u>\$18,212</u> \$70,248	1.0 \$52,296 <u>\$18,303</u> \$70,599
11 Planning/Econ. Dev. Manager 12 Annual Salary 13 Benefits 14 Subtotal	nager \$90,000 35%	0.5%	0.5 \$45,000 <u>\$15,750</u> \$60,750	1.0 \$90,450 \$31,658 \$122,108	1.0 \$90,902 \$31,816 \$122,718	1.0 \$91,357 \$31,975 \$123,332	1.0 \$91,814 \$32,135 \$123,948	1.0 \$92,273 \$32,295 \$124,568	1.0 \$92,734 \$32,457 \$125,191	1.0 \$93,198 <u>\$32,619</u> \$125,817	1.0 \$93,664 <u>\$32,782</u> \$126,446	1.0 \$94,132 <u>\$32,946</u> \$127,078
16 Senior Planner 17 Annual Salary 18 Benefits 19 Subtotal	\$80,000	0.5%	1.0 \$80,000 \$28,000 \$108,000	2.0 \$160,800 \$56,280 \$217,080	2.0 \$161,604 \$56.561 \$218,165	2.0 \$162,412 \$56.844 \$219,256	2.0 \$163,224 \$57,128 \$220,353	2.0 \$164,040 \$57,414 \$221,454	2.0 \$164,860 \$57,701 \$222,562	2.0 \$165,685 \$57,990 \$223,674	2.0 \$166,513 \$58,280 \$224,793	2.0 \$167,346 <u>\$58.571</u> \$225,917
Assistant/Associate Planner Assistant/Associate Planner Balary Benefits Abtotal	\$65,000 35%	0.5%	1.0 \$65,000 \$22,750 \$87,750	3.0 \$195,975 \$68,591 \$264,566	3.0 \$196,955 \$68,934 \$265,889	3.0 \$197,940 \$69.279 \$267,219	3.0 \$198,929 \$69,625 \$268,555	3.0 \$199,924 \$69,973 \$269,897	3.0 \$200,924 <u>\$70,323</u> \$271,247	3.0 \$201,928 \$70,675 \$272,603	3.0 \$202,938 <u>\$71,028</u> \$273,966	3.0 \$203,953 <u>\$71,383</u> \$275,336
Ze Zoning Code Enforcement Ze Annual Salary Ze Benefits Ze Subtotal	\$60,000 35%	0.5%	\$60,000 \$21,000 \$81,000	2.0 \$120,600 \$42,210 \$162,810	2.0 \$121,203 \$42,421 \$163,624	2.0 \$121,809 \$42.633 \$164,442	2.0 \$122,418 <u>\$42,846</u> \$165,264	2.0 \$123,030 \$43,061 \$166,091	2.0 \$123,645 \$43,276 \$166,921	2.0 \$124,264 \$43,492 \$167,756	2.0 \$124,885 \$43,710 \$168,595	2.0 \$125,509 \$43,928 \$169,438
3.1 Analysts/Technicians/Assistants 3.2 Annual Salary \$50, 3.3 Benefits 3.4 Subtotal	ssistants \$50,000 35%	0.5%	1.0 \$50,000 \$17,500 \$67,500	2.0 \$100,500 \$35,175 \$135,675	2.0 \$101,003 \$35,351 \$136,353	2.0 \$101,508 \$35,528 \$137,035	2.0 \$102,015 \$35,705 \$137,720	2.0 \$102,525 \$35,884 \$138,409	2.0 \$103,038 \$36,063 \$139,101	2.0 \$103,553 <u>\$36,244</u> \$139,796	2.0 \$104,071 \$36,425 \$140,495	2.0 \$104,591 \$36,607 \$141,198
36 Personnel Subtotal			\$634,500	\$1,132,886	\$1,138,551	\$1,144,243	\$1,149,965	\$1,155,714	\$1,161,493	\$1,167,301	\$1,173,137	\$1,179,003
38 Other Costs 39 Planning Consultants (GP, CEQA, Zoning Ord) 40 Planning Consultants (other) 41 Mapping/GIS \$50,000 42 Planning Commission \$5,000 43 Misc. Other Costs 10% 44 Other Cost Subtotal	, CEQA, Zoning er) \$50,000 \$5,000 10%	Ord)	\$100,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$63,450 \$268,450	\$200,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$113,289 \$418,289	\$200,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$113,855 \$418,855	\$200,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$114,424 \$419,424	\$200,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$114,396 \$419,996	\$100,000 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$115,571 \$320,571	\$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$116,149 \$221,149	\$0 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$116,730 \$221,730	\$0 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$117,314 \$222,314	\$0 \$50,000 \$50,000 \$5,000 \$117,900 \$222,900
46 Total Community Development Department 47 FTE's	opment Depart	ment	\$902,950 6.5	\$1,551,175 12.0	\$1,557,406 12.0	\$1,563,668 12.0	\$1,569,961 12.0	\$1,476,286 12.0	\$1,382,642 12.0	\$1,389,031 12.0	\$1,395,451 12.0	\$1,401,903 12.0

Notes to Table 21

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

⁴³ Includes services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, uniforms, vehicle maintenance, etc. Percentage is applied to Personnel Subtotal

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Table 22 Public Works East Los Angeles CFA												
Ref. Item	Cost Factor	Real Increase	2013-14	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	2016-17	Fiscal Year 2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23 10
 1 Public Works Director 2 Annual Salary 3 Benefits 4 Subtotal 	\$140,000 35%	0.5%	1.0 \$140,000 \$49,000 \$189,000	1.0 \$140,700 \$49,245 \$189,945	1.0 \$141,404 <u>\$49,491</u> \$190,895	1.0 \$142,111 <u>\$49,739</u> \$191,849	1.0 \$142,821 \$49,987 \$192,808	1.0 \$143,535 \$50,237 \$193,772	1.0 \$144,253 \$50,488 \$194,741	1.0 \$144,974 \$50,741 \$195,715	1.0 \$145,699 \$50,995 \$196,694	1.0 \$146,427 <u>\$51,250</u> \$197,677
5	\$50,000	0.5%	1.0 \$50,000 <u>\$17,500</u> \$67,500	2.0 \$100,500 \$35,175 \$135,675	2.0 \$101,003 \$35,351 \$136,353	2.0 \$101,508 \$35,528 \$137,035	2.0 \$102,015 \$35,705 \$137,720	2.0 \$102,525 <u>\$35,884</u> \$138,409	2.0 \$103,038 \$36,063 \$139,101	2.0 \$103,553 <u>\$36,244</u> \$139,796	2.0 \$104,071 \$36,425 \$140,495	2.0 \$104,591 \$36,607 \$141,198
Senior/Associate/Other Engineers Annual Salary Benefits Austotal	\$80,000	0.5%	1.0 \$80,000 \$28,000 \$108,000	3.0 \$241,200 \$84,420 \$325,620	3.0 \$242,406 \$84,842 \$327,248	3.0 \$243,618 \$85,266 \$328,884	3.0 \$244,836 \$85,693 \$330,529	3.0 \$246,060 \$86,121 \$332,181	3.0 \$247,291 \$86,552 \$333,842	3.0 \$248,527 \$86,984 \$335,512	3.0 \$249,770 \$87,419 \$337,189	3.0 \$251,019 \$87,856 \$338,875
15 16 Environmental Services/NPDES 17 Annual Salary 18 Benefits 19 Subtotal	\$70,000	0.5%	0.0 \$0 \$0 \$0 \$0	1.0 \$70,350 <u>\$24,623</u> \$94,973	1.0 \$70,702 <u>\$24,746</u> \$95,447	1.0 \$71,055 <u>\$24,869</u> \$95,925	1.0 \$71,411 <u>\$24,994</u> \$96,404	1.0 \$71,768 \$25,119 \$96,886	1.0 \$72,126 <u>\$25,244</u> \$97,371	1.0 \$72,487 \$25,370 \$97,858	1.0 \$72,849 \$25,497 \$98,347	1.0 \$73,214 <u>\$25,625</u> \$98,839
20 21 Building Plan Check and Code Enforcement 22 Annual Salary \$65,000 23 Benefits 35% 24 Subtotal	forcement \$65,000 35%	0.5%	2.0 \$130,000 \$45,500 \$175,500	4.0 \$261,300 \$91,455 \$352,755	4.0 \$262,607 \$91,912 \$354,519	4.0 \$263,920 \$92,372 \$356,291	4.0 \$265,239 \$92,834 \$358,073	4.0 \$266,565 \$93,298 \$359,863	4.0 \$267,898 \$93,764 \$361,663	4.0 \$269,238 \$94,233 \$363,471	4.0 \$270,584 \$94,704 \$365,288	4.0 \$271,937 \$95,178 \$367,115
Administrative/Clerical Anual Salary Benefits Subtotal	\$45,000 35%	0.5%	2.0 \$90,000 \$31,500 \$121,500	3.0 \$135,675 \$47,486 \$183,161	3.0 \$136,353 \$47,724 \$184,077	3.0 \$137,035 \$47,962 \$184,997	3.0 \$137,720 \$48,202 \$185,922	3.0 \$138,409 \$48,443 \$186,852	3.0 \$139,101 \$48,685 \$187,786	3.0 \$139,796 \$48,929 \$188,725	3.0 \$140,495 \$49,173 \$189,669	3.0 \$141,198 <u>\$49,419</u> \$190,617
31 Personnel Subtotal			\$661,500	\$1,282,129	\$1,288,539	\$1,294,982	\$1,301,457	\$1,307,964	\$1,314,504	\$1,321,077	\$1,327,682	\$1,334,320
32 33 Other Costs 34 Stormwater Quality Program 35 Add'l Compliance Costs: Increased Standards 36 NPDES Fee 37 Catch Basin Maintenance 38 Other Costs 39	Standards 20%	0.5% 0.5% 0.5% 0.5%	\$132,300 \$132,300	\$262,853 \$270,114 \$22,499 \$230,600 \$256,426 \$1,042,492	\$264,167 \$298,659 \$22,611 \$231,753 \$257,708 \$1,074,899	\$265,488 \$300,152 \$22,725 \$232,912 \$258,996 \$1,080,273	\$266,816 \$301,653 \$22,838 \$234,076 \$260,291 \$1,085,674	\$268,150 \$303,161 \$22,952 \$235,247 \$261,593 \$1,091,103	\$269,490 \$304,677 \$23,067 \$236,423 \$262,901 \$1,096,558	\$270,838 \$306,201 \$23,182 \$237,605 \$264,215 \$1,102,041	\$272,192 \$307,732 \$23,298 \$238,793 \$265,536	\$273,553 \$309,270 \$23,415 \$239,987 \$266,864
41 Total Public Works 42 FTE's			\$793,800 7.0	\$2,324,621 14.0	\$2,363,438 14.0	\$2,375,255 14.0	\$2,387,131 14.0	\$2,399,067 14.0	\$2,411,062 14.0	\$2,423,118 14.0	\$2,435,233 3	\$2,447,410 14.0

East Los Angeles CFA **Public Works** Table 22

							Fiscal Year					
Ref.	Cost	Real	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Factor	Increase	_	7	က	4	2	9	7	œ	6	10

Notes to Table 22

- 11 Include engineers of various levels for building and safety, capital improvements, development services, and traffic engineering.
- 34 County Engineers Fund, Net Cost for Stormwater Program, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII (Public Works roll-up table), 3/1/11
- 35 Projected ELA cost (net of existing program and stormwater costs covered by revenues in Att. XII rollup, and net of catch basins), County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. VIII (Stormwater Program Projection), 3/1/11
- 36 The NPDES Permit fee, which is population based, is estimated at \$18,594 for ELA. This is expected to increase 21 percent next year, per County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 20), 3/1/11. There would be an additional surcharge of \$3,905 for ambient water monitoring per DPW response to Item #20, received by EPS 3/29/11.
 - 37 County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XV (pg. 20), 3/1/11
- 38 Includes services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, uniforms, vechicle maintenance, etc.
 42 FTEs based on Summary of Public Works FTEs received by EPS 4/14/11. Does not include Road Fund, Transit and Special District staff expenditures shown separately.

Parks and Recreation East Los Angeles CFA Table 23

						Fiscal Year					
Cost Item Factor	st Real or Increase	2013-14 1	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	2016-17 4	2017-18 5	2018-19 6	2019-20 7	2020-21 8	2021-22 9	2022-23 10
1 Parks and Recreation Director		-	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-	-
2 Annual Salary \$130,000	0 0.5%	\$130,000	\$130,650	\$131,303	\$131,960	\$132,620	\$133,283	\$133,949	\$134,619	\$135,292	\$135,968
	0	\$45,500	\$45,728	\$45,956	\$46,186	\$46,417	\$46,649	\$46,882	\$47,117	\$47,352	\$47,589
4 Subtotal		\$175,500	\$176,378	\$177,259	\$178,146	\$179,036	\$179,932	\$180,831	\$181,735	\$182,644	\$183,557
6 Parks & Rec. Supervisors/Leaders	s	4.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0	23.0
7 Annual Salary \$60,000	0 0.5%	\$240,000	\$1,386,900	\$1,393,835	\$1,400,804	\$1,407,808	\$1,414,847	\$1,421,921	\$1,429,031	\$1,436,176	\$1,443,357
ă	%	\$84,000	\$485,415	\$487,842	\$490,281	\$492,733	\$495,196	\$497,672	\$500,161	\$502,662	\$505,175
9 Subtotal		\$324,000	\$1,872,315	\$1,881,677	\$1,891,085	\$1,900,540	\$1,910,043	\$1,919,593	\$1,929,191	\$1,938,837	\$1,948,531
11 Parks & Rec/Pool		3.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0	13.0
12 Annual Salary \$45,000	0 0.5%		\$587,925	\$590,865	\$593,819	\$596,788	\$599,772	\$602,771	\$605,785	\$608,814	\$611,858
13 Benefits 35	35%	\$47,250	\$205,774	\$206,803	\$207,837	\$208,876	\$209,920	\$210,970	\$212,025	\$213,085	\$214,150
14 Subtotal		\$182,250	\$793,699	\$797,667	\$801,656	\$805,664	\$809,692	\$813,741	\$817,809	\$821,898	\$826,008
						((((
Maintenance/Construction		0.4	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	21.0	71.0	71.0	21.0	71.0
Annual Salary \$50,0	0.5%	\$200,000	\$1,055,250	\$1,060,526	\$1,065,829	\$1,071,158	\$1,076,514	\$1,081,896	\$1,087,306	\$1,092,742	\$1,098,206
Benefits	35%	\$70,000	\$369,338	\$371,184	\$373,040	\$374,905	\$376,780	\$378,664	\$380,557	\$382,460	\$384,372
19 Subtotal		\$270,000	\$1,424,588	\$1,431,710	\$1,438,869	\$1,446,063	\$1,453,294	\$1,460,560	\$1,467,863	\$1,475,202	\$1,482,578
21 Secretary/Administrative Clerk		1.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
22 Annual Salary \$40,000	0 0.5%	\$40,000	\$80,400	\$80,802	\$81,206	\$81,612	\$82,020	\$82,430	\$82,842	\$83,257	\$83,673
23 Benefits 35	35%	\$14,000	\$28,140	\$28,281	\$28,422	\$28,564	\$28,707	\$28,851	\$28,995	\$29,140	\$29,285
24 Subtotal		\$54,000	\$108,540	\$109,083	\$109,628	\$110,176	\$110,727	\$111,281	\$111,837	\$112,396	\$112,958
25											
26 Personnel Subtotal		\$1,005,750	\$4,375,519	\$4,397,396	\$4,419,383	\$4,441,480	\$4,463,688	\$4,486,006	\$4,508,436	\$4,530,978	\$4,553,633
20% Other 20%	%	\$201,150	\$875,104	\$879,479	\$883,877	\$888,296	\$892,738	\$897,201	\$901,687	\$906,196	\$910,727
30 Total Parks and Recreation Department	tment	\$1,206,900	\$5,250,623	\$5.276.876	\$5.303.260	\$5,329,776	\$5,356,425	\$5,383,207	\$5,410,123	\$5,437,174	\$5.464.360
31 FTE's		13.0	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09

locudes services, supplies, contracts, overtime, travel, subscriptions, phone, software, uniforms, vehicle maintenance, etc. TE's based on current County Parks and Recreation staffing by function, received 4/14/11.

Rent and Supplies East Los Angeles CFA Table 24

	100	2.00	4 4 4 7	7	200	Fiscal Year	94	96	2000	200	60
Item	Cost Factor	2013-14 1	2014-15 2	3	2016-1 <i>/</i> 4	5	61-8102 6	02-8102 7	8 8	6 6	2022-23 10
1 Full Time Equivalent Employees (FTEs)	Es)										
2 City Clerk and Treasurer		4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0	4.0
3 City Manager's Office		4.5	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9
4 Admin. Services		9.5	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0	22.0
5 Community Development		6.5	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0	12.0
6 Public Works		7.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0	14.0
7 Parks and Rec. Department		13.0	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.09
8 Total FTE		44.5	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0	118.0
9 Space Requirements											
		29	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118	118
11 Office Space	250 sq.ft./FTE	14,750	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500
12 Council Chamber Space		Ol	Ol	0	Ol	01	0	Ol	0	Ol	Ol
13 Total Space		14,750	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500	29,500
14 Total Rent	\$1.75 /sq.ft./month	\$309,750	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500	\$619,500
15											
16 Annual Supplies, Repair/ Replacement	\$2,000 per FTE	\$89,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000	\$236,000
17											
18 Initial Computers, and Furnishings	\$4,000 per FTE	\$178,000	\$294,000	80	80	<u>\$0</u>	\$0	\$0	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	80
20 Total Rent and Supplies		\$576,750	\$1,149,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500	\$855,500

¹ FTE's based on EPS estimates by department; does not include contract employees (e.g., Sheriff's Dept.). Add'l space may be required for Road Fund, Transit, and other Special District staff.

14 Assumes the new city would use public facilities for council meetings (some nominal charges may be incurred) until new city hall is constructed.

¹¹ EPS estimate

¹⁴ Rents based on a review of current asking rents for vacant office buildings in ELA.16 Includes annual software licenses/upgrades.

		2013-14	2014-15	2015.16	2016-17	Fiscal Year	2018-19	2019-20	2020-24	2024-22	2022-23
Item	Cost Factor	1 1		3	4	5	9	7	8	9	10
1 CITY ROAD FUND 2 Road miles 3 Road Area (square feet) 4	184.00 miles 36,700,000 sq.ft.										
6 Maintenance Costs 7 Salaries and Benefits (S&B) 8 Other 9 Overhead 10 Subtotal 11 Contingency 12 Subtotal	0.5% real increase 49.7% of S&B 0.5% real increase included in Gen. Fund	\$2,208,341 \$3,809,194 \$1,097,545 \$7,115,081 \$7,115,081	\$2,219,383 \$3,828,240 \$1,103,033 \$7,150,656 \$7,150,656	\$2,230,480 \$3,847,382 \$1,108,548 \$7,186,410 \$7,186,410	\$2,241,632 \$3,866,619 \$1,114,091 \$7,222,342 \$7,222,342	\$2,252,840 \$3,885,952 \$1,119,662 \$7,258,453 \$7,258,453	\$2,264,104 \$3,905,381 \$1,125,260 \$7,294,746 \$7,294,746	\$2,275,425 \$3,924,908 \$1,130,886 \$7,331,219 \$7,331,219	\$2,286,802 \$3,944,533 \$1,136,541 \$7,367,876 \$7,367,876	\$2,298,236 \$3,964,256 \$1,142,223 \$7,404,715 \$7,404,715	\$2,309,727 \$3,984,077 \$1,147,934 \$7,441,738 \$7,441,738
	(see Table 8)	191,664	179,782	167,773	155,635	143,370	130,976	131,616	132,256	132,896	133,536
16 Gas Taxes 17 Highway User Tax 2103 18 Highway User Tax 2106 20 Highway User Tax 2106 (c) 21 Highway User Tax 2107 22 Highway User Tax 2107 23 Subtotal	\$10.82 Per Capita (adj) \$5.38 Per Capita (adj) \$4,800 Per Year \$3.15 Per Capita (adj) \$7.17 Per Capita (adj) \$10,000 Per Year	\$2,073,804 \$1,031,152 \$4,800 \$603,742 \$1,374,231 \$10,000 \$3,023,925	\$1,945,246 \$967,229 \$4,800 \$566,315 \$1,289,040 \$10000 \$2,837,384	\$1,815,302 \$902,618 \$4,800 \$528,484 \$1,202,931 \$10,000 \$2,648,833	\$1,683,973 \$837,317 \$4,800 \$490,251 \$1,115,904 \$10,000 \$2,458,273	\$1,551,259 \$771,328 \$4,800 \$451,614 \$1,027,960 \$10000 \$2,265,703	\$1,417,160 \$704,651 \$4,800 \$412,574 \$939,098 \$10,000 \$2,071,123	\$1,424,085 \$708,094 \$4,800 \$414,590 \$943,687 \$10,000 \$2,081,171	\$1,431,010 \$711,537 \$4,800 \$416,606 \$948,276 \$10,000 \$2,091,219	\$1,437,935 \$714,980 \$4,800 \$418,622 \$952,864 \$10,000 \$2,101,267	\$1,444,860 \$718,424 \$4,800 \$420,638 \$957,453 \$10,000 \$2,111,315
24 25 Other Road Revenues 26 Prop. C \$12.85 27 Measure R \$8.38 28 STP-L \$400,000 29 TDA 3 (Bikeway Fund) \$0.40 30 Subtotal 31 Total Gas Taxes and Other Road Revenues 32 Net (before Transition Year Repayment)	\$12.85 Per Capita (adj) \$8.38 Per Capita \$400,000 \$0.40 Per Capita ad Revenues	\$2,462,882 \$1,070,763 \$400,000 \$51,110 \$3,984,756 \$7,008,680 (\$106,401)	\$2,310,204 \$1,076,126 \$400,000 \$51,366 \$3,837,696 \$6,675,080 (\$475,576)	\$2,155,880 \$1,081,489 \$400,000 \$51,622 \$3,688,992 \$6,337,825 (\$848,585)	\$1,999,912 \$1,086,852 \$400,000 \$51,878 \$3,538,643 \$5,996,916 (\$1,225,426)	\$1,842,299 \$1,092,216 \$400,000 \$52,134 \$3,386,649 \$5,652,352 (\$1,606,101)	\$1,683,042 \$1,097,579 \$400,000 \$ <u>\$52,390</u> \$3,233,011 \$5,304,134 (\$1,990,612)	\$1,691,266 \$1,102,942 \$400,000 \$52,646 \$3,246,854 \$5,328,025 (\$2,003,194)	\$1,699,490 \$1,108,305 \$400,000 \$52,902 \$3,260,697 \$5,351,916 (\$2,015,959)	\$1,707,714 \$1,113,668 \$400,000 \$53,158 \$3,274,540 \$5,375,808 (\$2,028,907)	\$1,715,938 \$1,119,032 \$400,000 \$53,414 \$3,288,384 \$5,399,699 (\$2,042,040)
34 ROAD DISTRICT 35 Maintenance Costs 36 Graffiti Abatement 37 Road Construction 38 Misc. 39 Subtotal	0.5% real increase 0.5% real increase 0.5% real increase	\$205,867 \$347,106 \$457 \$553,430	\$206,896 \$348,842 \$459 \$556,197	\$207,931 \$350,586 <u>\$462</u> \$558,978	\$208,970 \$352,339 \$464 \$561,773	\$210,015 \$354,100 \$466 \$564,582	\$211,065 \$355,871 <u>\$469</u> \$567,405	\$212,121 \$357,650 <u>\$471</u> \$570,242	\$213,181 \$359,438 \$473 \$573,093	\$214,247 \$361,236 <u>\$476</u> \$575,958	\$215,318 \$363,042 \$478 \$578,838
 41 Revenues 42 Road District Property Tax 43 Subtotal 44 Net Rev (before Transition Yr. Repayment) 45 	1.0% (epayment)	\$194,351 \$194,351 (\$359,079)	\$195,323 \$195,323 (\$360,874)	\$196,299 \$196,299 (\$362,679)	\$197,281 \$197,281 (\$364,492)	\$198,267 \$198,267 (\$366,315)	\$199,259 \$199,259 (\$368,146)	\$200,255 \$200,255 (\$369,987)	\$201,25 <u>6</u> \$201,256 (\$371,837)	\$202,262 \$202,262 (\$373,696)	\$203,274 \$203,274 (\$375,565)

Table 25 Roads and Transit East Los Angeles CFA

						Fiscal Year					
14	L	2013-14	2014-15	2015-16	2016-17	2017-18	2018-19	2019-20	2020-21	2021-22	2022-23
Item	Cost Factor	-	7	n	4	၁	٥		×	6	10
46 TRANSIT											
47											
48 Expenditures											
49 Operating Costs	\$2,301,596	\$2,301,596	\$2,301,596 \$2,313,104	\$2,324,669	\$2,336,293	\$2,347,974	\$2,359,714 \$2,371,513	\$2,371,513	\$2,383,370	\$2,395,287	\$2,407,264
50 Escalation factor	0.5% real increase										
51 Contingency	included in Gen. Fund	\$0	80	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	<u>\$0</u>	80	80	\$0	\$0
52 Total		\$2,301,596	\$2,313,104	\$2,324,669	\$2,336,293	\$2,347,974	\$2,359,714	\$2,371,5	\$2,383,370	\$2,395,287	\$2,407,264
53											
54 Revenues											
55 Prop. A	\$13.48 Per Capita (adj)	\$2,583,631	\$2,423,467	\$2,261,577	\$2,097,962	\$1,932,622	\$1,765,556	\$1,774,184	\$1,782,811	\$1,791,438	\$1,800,065
56 Other Revenues		\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818	\$56,818
57 Total		\$2,640,449	\$2,480,285	\$2,318,395	\$2,154,780	\$1,989,440	\$1,822,374	\$1,831,002	\$1,839,629	\$1,848,256	\$1,856,883
58											
59 NET REVENUE/(DEFICIT)		\$338,853	\$167,181	(\$6,274)	(\$6,274) (\$181,512)	(\$358,534)		(\$537,340) (\$540,511)		(\$543,741) (\$547,031)	(\$550,380)

Total Salaries and Employee Benefits: \$4,390,340) \$38,669 per road mile; (Total cost: \$7,115,081 County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII Road Fund, 3/1/11
 County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Att. XII Road Fund (S&EB), 3/1/11

Services and supplies Services and Section OH 17%, total of 49.7% of total salaries and benefits, per County of Los Angeles Public Works followup, Att. I response to #1, 3/29/11.

Repayment to County for Transition Year County Expenditures East Los Angeles CFA Table 26

ltem	Transition Yr. Cost	% of Transition Yr.		2014-15 2	2015-16 3	Fiscal Year 2016-17 4	2017-18 5	2018-19 6
de Service Animal Care and Control Regional Planning Parks and Recreation Public Health County Sheriff County Sheriff Consumer Affairs Other Code Enforcement Dublic Works Subtotal	\$408,691 \$1,614,595 \$4,649,407 \$0 \$17,815,240 \$1,779,358 \$1,779,358 \$634,595 \$27,841,789	100% 100% 100% 100% al 100% cı 100% 100%	100% 100% 100% 100% applies Prop. 172 to costs during Transition Year 100% currently integrated with County Sheriff 100% 100%	costs during Tri	ansition Year riff			
GF Revenue Credits 14 Property Tax 15 Sales Tax 16 TOT 17 Franchise Fees 18 Subtotal	\$0 \$614,067 \$50,969 \$828,700 \$1,493,736	0% A 16.7% 2- 100% 100%	0% Assumes spring election and SBE filing prior to December 1 16.7% 2-month payment delay 100% 100%	tion and SBE fi	ling prior to De	scember 1		
 19 20 Repayment net of Credits 21 Annual Repayment 22 23 Roads 	\$26,348,053 \$5,486,547	interest rate	1.36%	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547	\$5,486,547
 24 Road Maintenance 25 Road District 26 less Revenue Credits 27 Subtotal 28 Annual Repayment 29 30 Iransit 	\$7,115,081 \$553,430 (\$194,351) \$7,474,160 \$1,556,370	interest rate	1.36%	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370	\$1,556,370
1 Transit Services 2 less Revenue Credits 3 Subtotal 34 Annual Repayment	\$2,301,596 (\$56,818) \$2,244,778 \$467,438	interest rate	1.36%	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438	\$467,438

²¹ Interest based on County Pooled Surplus Earnings Report, Schedule B, 1/31/11 26 Road District #1 property tax

	FY 04-05		FY 09-10 FY 10-11 FY 11-12	FY 11-12	FY 12-13	FY 13-14	FY 14-15	FY 15-16	FY 16-17	FY 17-18	FY 18-19	FY 19-20	FY 20-21	FY 21-22	FY 22-23
1 New City Population 2 R& T 11005.3c Bump % 3 Bumped Population	n/a	n/a	n/a	126,496	126,496	127,136 150% 190,704	127,776 140% 178,886	128,416 130% 166,941	129,056 120% 154,867	129,696 110% 142,666	130,336 100% 130,336	130,976 100% 130,976	131,616 100% 131,616	132,256 100% 132,256	132,896 100% 132,896
4 5 Population in Cities	30,506,208	31,654,735	30,506,208 31,654,735 31,994,247 32,144,042 32,465,482	32,144,042	32,465,482	32,790,137	33,118,039	33,449,219	33,783,711	34,121,548	34,462,764	34,807,391	35,155,465	33,118,039 33,449,219 33,783,711 34,121,548 34,462,764 34,807,391 35,155,465 35,507,020	35,862,090
6 7 Total VLF (billions) 8 Rate		3.307	3.438	3.607	3.751	3.901	2.227	2.249	2.272	2.295	2.318	2.341	2.364	2.388	2.412
	2.134			2.039	2.120	2.205	2.227	2.249	2.272	2.295	2.318	2.341	2.364	2.388	2.412
10 11 R&T 11005c special per cap.	\$50.00	\$42.20	\$43.42	\$45.33	\$46.68	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07	\$48.07
12 13 R&T 11005(e) all city per cap.	÷		\$3.71	\$3.71	\$3.46	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57	\$3.57
14 15 R&T 1105c allocation 16 R&T 1105 (e) allocation			1 1	1 1	1 1	\$9,166,518 \$680,156	\$8,598,484 \$638,008	\$8,024,298 \$595,403	\$7,443,960 \$552,342	\$6,857,469 \$508,824	\$8,024,298 \$7,443,960 \$6,857,469 \$6,264,825 \$6,295,588 \$595,403 \$552,342 \$508,824 \$464,850 \$467,133	\$6,295,588 \$467,133	\$6,326,351 \$469,415	\$6,326,351 \$6,357,114 \$469,415 \$471,698	\$6,387,876 \$473,980
17 18 Total VLF Allocation			\$0	\$0	\$0	\$9,846,673	\$9,236,492	\$8,619,701	\$7,996,302	\$7,366,293	\$9,846,673 \$9,236,492 \$8,619,701 \$7,996,302 \$7,366,293 \$6,729,675 \$6,762,721 \$6,795,766 \$6,828,811	\$6,762,721	\$6,795,766	\$6,828,811	\$6,861,857

Descensible 8
1 See Table 8
2 California Department of Finance, E-5 City/County Population and Housing Estimates, 1/1/2010.
2 California Department of Finance, E-5 City/County Population and Housing Estimates, 1/1/2010.
3 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
4 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
5 California Department of Finance, E-5 City/County Population and Housing Estimated Prowth Assumption after FY12: 1%
8 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary, Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Revenues.
9 Governor's Budget Summary Schedule 8 Comparative Statement of Re

Table 28 Gann Limit Calculation East Los Angeles CFA

	0045 ::	Fiscal Year	0045.10	6 yrs: Inflation 3%/yr
Item	2013-14 Transition Year	2014-15 2	2015-16 3	plus growth 1%/yr 25%
CENERAL FUND				TAVES
2 GENERAL FUND 3 Revenues				TAXES
5			\$14,516,427	\$18,145,534
Property Taxes Sales Tax			\$3,721,341	\$4,651,676
Transient Occupancy Tax			\$50,969	\$63,711
Real Property Transfer Tax			\$57,558	\$71,947
Franchise Fees			\$837,001	\$1,046,252
Utility User Tax			\$2,774,323	\$3,467,904
Public Wks/Building Fees			\$725,189	φο, τον , σο τ
Parks and Recreation Fees			\$261,611	
2 Business Licenses			\$107,107	
Fines, Penalties, Misc.			\$1,935,840	
State Motor Vehicle License Fees			\$595,403	\$744,254
5 VLF (AB 1602)			\$8,024,298	\$10,030,373
Investment Earnings			\$252,053	ψ10,000,070
Subtotal			\$33,859,121	\$38,221,651
3			ψ00,000,121	Ψ00,221,001
Other Funds and Transfers				
Road Maintenance			(\$1,656,304)	
Transit			(\$268,679)	
Redevelopment (transfer)			\$717,094	
Belvedere District (transfer)			\$323,018	\$11,014,431
Lighting Maintenance (transfer)			\$281,636	\$11,014,431
Subtotal			(\$603,236)	\$11,014,431
Subtotal			(\$003,230)	\$11,014,431
7				
ROAD MAINTENANCE				
Revenues				
Road District			\$196,299	\$245,374
Gas Taxes			\$2,648,833	\$3,311,041
Other (Prop. C, Measure R)			\$3,688,992	\$4,611,240
3 Total			\$6,534,124	\$8,167,656
ł				
5				
TRANSIT				
Revenues			\$0.004.577	#0.000.070
Prop. A			\$2,261,577	\$2,826,972
o Total			\$2,261,577	\$2,826,972
STREET LIGHTING				
Revenues				
County Lighting Maintenance Dist. 1687			\$1,576,266	\$1,970,333
5 LLA-1 Assessment District			\$176,832	\$221,04 <u>0</u>
Total			\$1,753,098	\$2,191,373
7			ψ1,700,000	Ψ2,101,070
PARKS AND LANDSCAPE MAINT.				
Revenues				
Bella Vista Recreation and Park Dist.			\$7,893	\$9,866
2 Montebello Recreation and Park Dist.			\$119,785	\$149,731
3 Total			\$127,678	\$159,598
1			,,	+ , 000
5				
TOTAL				\$62,581,679
7				

²³ Based on total revenues from the Belvedere District.

APPENDIX B: Review of Comparable Cities



P:\18000s\18133EastLAInc\Data\Budget_comps_Comparisons\18133 CompCities5.23.11.xls

\$3.30

\$278,000

\$44.70

\$6,662,352

\$2.39

\$226,000

\$46.13

\$5,059,000

\$5.12

\$386,000

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Total Revenues	Baldwin Park	ark	Inglewood	po	South Gate	ate	Pomona	ja	Hawthorne	ne
Population (2010 Census)	75,390	per cap	109,673	per cap	94,396	per cap	149,058	per cap	84,293	per cap
Property Tax Property Tax Property Tax in-lieu of VLF, VLF (ELA) Sales Tax In Lieu Sales Tax Prop 172 Public Safety Sales Tax Transient Lodging Tax Franchise Fees Business License Tax Property Transfer Tax Property Transfer Tax Utility Users Tax Transfers (Transportation Taxes) Other	\$3,120,000 \$6,750,000 \$5,150,000 \$270,000 \$275,000 \$2,050,000 \$77,000 \$77,000 \$2,550,000 \$14,000 \$20,806,000	\$41.38 \$89.53 \$68.31 \$3.58 \$27.19 \$7.30 \$1.02 \$3.82 \$0.00 \$0.19	\$15,915,000 \$9,700,000 \$9,930,000 \$2,300,000 \$2,890,000 \$2,890,000 \$4,000,000 \$135,000 \$135,000 \$18,430,000 \$18,430,000 \$18,430,000	\$145.11 \$88.44 \$90.54 \$7.29 \$20.97 \$26.35 \$36.47 \$1.23 \$168.05	\$2,400,000 \$8,030,000 \$12,000,000 \$0.8275,000 \$2,811,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 \$1,300,000 \$26,896,000	\$25.42 \$85.07 \$127.12 \$2.91 \$29.78 \$13.77 \$0.85	\$14,743,800 \$13,149,900 \$8,335,400 \$1,297,000 \$1,680,000 \$5,946,200 \$3,000,000 \$1,245,750 \$11,245,750 \$11,245,750 \$11,245,750 \$1,245,750	\$98.91 \$88.22 \$59.91 \$22.38 \$8.70 \$11.27 \$39.89 \$20.13 \$8.36 \$125.79 \$1.50 \$1.50	\$4,850,000 \$7,582,000 \$7,492,000 \$2,532,000 \$2,130,000 \$4,935,000 \$4,935,000 \$4,750,000 \$7,100,000 \$7,100,000 \$1,375,000	\$57.54 \$89.95 \$88.88 \$30.04 \$3.86 \$25.27 \$58.55 \$148 \$16.31 \$16.31
Licenses and Permits	\$505,200	\$6.70	\$1,178,000	\$10.74	\$1,073,450	\$11.37	\$1,102,080	\$7.39	\$1,334,200	\$15.83
Fines and Forfeitures and Revenues from Money and Property Fines Forfeitures Revenues from Money and Property Total	\$2,165,000 \$406,100 \$2,571,100	\$28.72 \$5.39 \$34.10	\$3,987,600 \$1,723,200 \$5,710,800	\$36.36 \$15.71 \$52.07	\$1,100,000 \$2,330,000 \$3,430,000	\$11.65 \$36.34	\$2,090,000 \$813,296 \$2,903,29 6	\$14.02 \$5.46 \$19.48	\$2,300,000 \$1,150,000 \$3,450,000	\$27.29 \$13.64 \$40.93
Intergovernmental - State Motor Vehicle In-Lieu Tax Homeowners Property Tax Relief Gasoline Tax Peace Officers Stds & Training (POST) Other Total	\$0 \$25,000 \$0 \$175,000 \$200,000	\$0.33 \$2.32 \$2.65	\$135,000 \$135,000 \$255,000 \$390,000	\$1.23 \$2.33 \$3.56	\$350,000 \$0 \$31,000 \$95,697 \$476,697	\$3.71 \$0.33 \$1.01 \$5.05	\$650,000 \$123,000 \$2,558,433 \$2,000 \$1,027,200 \$4,378,633	\$4.36 \$0.83 \$17.16 \$0.13 \$6.89	\$320,000 \$40,000 \$35,000 \$120,000 \$515,000	\$3.80 \$0.47 \$0.42 \$1.42
Intergovernmental - Federal, County	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0		\$1,577,850	\$18.72
Fees and Current Service Charges Police/Fire Fees Planning and Zoning Fees Engineering Fees & Building fees Parks and Recreation Fees Quasi External Transactions Other Miscellaneous Total	\$271,000 \$636,000 \$205,900 \$407,000 \$10,000 \$236,000 \$1,766,300	\$3.59 \$8.44 \$2.73 \$5.40 \$0.01 \$3.13	\$503,000 \$1,295,710 \$31,000 \$1,132,839 \$382,100 \$63,700 \$3,408,349	\$4.59 \$11.81 \$0.28 \$0.00 \$10.33 \$3.48 \$0.58	\$148,575 \$453,000 \$25,000 \$589,060 \$3,154,606 \$3,154,606 \$4,695,741	\$1.57 \$4.80 \$0.26 \$6.24 \$33.42 \$3.45	\$1,317,700 \$1,172,753 \$1,076,707 \$71,000 \$32,655 \$335,097 \$372,919 \$4,668,831	\$8.84 \$7.87 \$7.22 \$0.48 \$2.16 \$2.25 \$2.50	\$982,000 \$205,000 \$10,000 \$583,600 \$300,000 \$242,000 \$2,322,600	\$11.65 \$2.43 \$0.12 \$6.92 \$3.56 \$2.87

General Fund Revenues for Selected Cities East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis, EPS #18133

Table B-1

Source: City budgets FY2009-10; and Economics & Planning Systems.

Other Revenue

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Table B-1 General Fund Revenues for Selected Cities East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis, EPS #18133

					;		East LA	
Total Revenues	El Monte	e	Lancaster	'n.	Norwalk		Yr2 (VLF Yr6)	r6)
Population (2010 Census)	113,475	per cap	156,633 per cap	per cap	105,549	per cap	126,496 p	per cap¹
Тахеѕ								
Property Tax	\$14,940,800	\$131.67	\$4,342,015	\$27.72	\$5,492,100	\$52.03	\$14,490,966	\$114.56
Property Tax in-lieu of VLF, VLF (ELA)	\$0		\$14,775,425	\$94.33	\$8,536,096	\$80.87	\$6,264,825	\$49.53
Sales Tax	\$13,006,000	\$114.62	\$12,010,180	\$76.68	\$7,530,000	\$71.34	\$3,702,827	\$29.27
In Lieu Sales Tax	\$0		\$4,083,790	\$26.07	\$0		inc. above	
Prop 172 Public Safety Sales Tax	\$274,000	\$2.41	\$0		\$0		\$0	\$0.00
Transient Lodging Tax	\$298,000	\$2.63	\$1,237,000	\$7.90	\$1,166,000	\$11.05	\$50,969	\$0.40
Franchise Fees	\$1,974,400	\$17.40	\$2,670,780	\$17.05	\$1,500,000	\$14.21	\$832,850	\$6.58
Business License Tax	\$2,040,000	\$17.98	\$750,590	\$4.79	\$620,000	\$5.87	\$107,107	\$0.85
Property Transfer Tax	\$120,000	\$1.06	\$565,500	\$3.61	\$180,000	\$1.71	\$56,988	\$0.45
Utility Users Tax	\$8,509,000	\$74.99	\$0		\$5,995,000	\$56.80	\$2,760,565	\$21.82
Transfers (Transportation Taxes)	\$0		\$1,500	\$0.01	\$0		na	
Other Total	\$41,162,200	\$362.74	\$40,436,780	\$258.16	\$31,019,196	\$293.88	\$28,267,097	\$223.46
Licenses and Permits	\$739,800	\$6.52	\$114,525	\$0.73	\$931,100	\$8.82	\$157,869	\$1.25
Fines and Forfeitures and Revenues from Money and Property							(alimial Collino)	
	\$743,500	\$6.55	\$1,751,690	\$11.18	\$1,558,500	\$14.77	\$1,926,240	\$15.23
Revenues from Money and Property Total	\$166,000 \$909.500	\$1.46 \$8.01	\$2,255,935	\$14.40	\$799,180 \$2,357,680	\$7.57	\$256,139 \$2,182,379	\$2.02
Intergovernmental - State	0000	6	000	C	0000	1	0000	i i
Motof Vehicle In-Lieu Tax Homeowners Property Tay Relief	\$35,000	\$2.04 \$0.34	000,000¢	\$3.25	9292,000 \$0	\$2.77	aoso,000	40.04
Gasoline Tax	\$2,900,000	\$25.56	0\$		0\$		\$0 .do	
Peace Officers Stds & Training (POST)	\$0		\$0		\$0		\$0	
Other	\$3,000	\$0.03	\$485,965	\$3.10	\$100,050	\$0.95	<u>\$00</u>	20 24
10141	43,430,000	\$20.33	6.4,0	\$0.55	\$38 7 ,030	- 7.0	900,000	\$3.0¢
Intergovernmental - Federal, County	\$0		\$636,000	\$4.06	\$344,696	\$3.27	0\$	
Fees and Current Service Charges	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	6	Ç		6	0	Ç	
Police/rife rees	\$1,620,300	\$10.04 \$0.04	40 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60 60	0	000,14	\$0.0±	4101	11
Planning and Zoning rees	\$362,000	\$3.79 64.46	\$153,000	\$0.98	\$270,500 \$51,500	\$2.56	97.75, 189	\$5.73
Engineering nees & building lees Darks and Recreation Foos	000,001 \$	04.140 000	\$2 146 850	\$0.00	\$474 000	90.49	#1C. above	42.07
Quasi External Transactions	\$215,000	\$1.89	\$3,788,055	\$24.18	\$1.965.000	\$18.62	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	0. 0.
Other	0\$		\$1,528,355	\$9.76	0\$		\$0	
Miscellaneous	\$11,500	\$0.10	\$281,275	\$1.80	\$353,500	\$3.35	<u>\$</u>	
Total	\$2,574,800	\$22.69	\$7,907,585	\$50.48	\$3,115,500	\$29.52	\$986,800	\$7.80
Other Revenue	\$107,900	\$0.95	\$40,000	\$0.26	\$421,347	\$3.99	\$0	

Source: City budgets FY2009-10; and Economics & Planning System:

Table B-2
Expenditures for Selected Cities
East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis, EPS #18133

Expenditures	Baldwin Park	Park	Inglewood	po	South Gate	ate	Pomona	ā
Population (2010 Census):	75,390	per cap	109,673	per cap	94,396	per cap	149,058	per cap
Area:	6.8 s	sa.miles	9.1 s	sd.miles	7.5 sc	7.5 sq.miles	22.8 s	22.8 sq.miles
General Government								
City Council	\$238,700	\$3.17	\$1,474,289	\$13.44	\$185,288	\$1.96	\$367,815	\$2.47
City Clerk	\$236,350	\$3.14	\$586,840	\$5.35	\$297,279	\$3.15	\$443,298	\$2.97
Legal Services/ Attorney (ELA Yr. 4)	\$325,000	\$4.31	\$2,636,267	\$24.04	\$1,588,007	\$16.82	\$902,421	\$6.05
City Manager/Administration	\$477,000	\$6.33	\$1,467,703	\$13.38	\$541,764	\$5.74	\$484,237	\$3.25
Administrative Support Services	\$6,746,400	\$89.49	\$7,896,526	\$72.00	\$8,852,278	\$93.78	\$8,274,723	\$55.51
lotal	\$6,023,450	\$106.43	\$14,001,625	\$128.21	\$11,464,616	\$121.45	\$10,472,494	\$/0.26
Public Safety	000	0	007	6	0.00	r C	000000000000000000000000000000000000000	1
rolice i	\$17,400,300	\$230.80	\$50,469,402	\$460.18	\$22,186,356	\$235.03	\$46,740,280	\$313.57
FIRe	O# 6	\$0.00	\$12,600,000	\$114.89	O	\$0.00	\$23,184,423	\$155.54
Discrete: Discrete: Other	000	\$0.00 \$0.00	0 6	90.00	0 6	90.00	000	90.00
Disaster riebaredriess/Other	\$17,451,000	\$231.48	\$63,069,402	\$575.07	\$22,186,356	\$235.03	\$69,924,703	\$469.11
Community Development	(note: ELA bud	lget forecast	(note: ELA budget forecast Table 1 includes Bldg. Plan Check, Bldg. Code Enforcement shown here in Public Works)	3ldg. Plan Ch	neck, Bldg. Code	Enforcemen	t shown here in P	ublic Works)
Administration	\$956,600	\$12.69	\$0	\$0.00	\$515,646	\$5.46	\$181,373	\$1.22
Planning (ELA inc. GP, Zoning Ord.)	\$547,100	\$7.26	\$1,429,606	\$13.04	\$1,859,043	\$19.69	\$1,147,465	\$7.70
Building & Safety	\$429,400	\$5.70	\$1,498,045	\$13.66	\$1,013,002	\$10.73	\$1,061,800	\$7.12
Code Enforcement (ELA: Zoning)	\$427,300	\$5.67	\$1,398,689	\$12.75	\$600,000	\$6.36	\$592,225	\$3.97
Total	\$2,360,400	\$31.31	\$4,326,340	\$39.45	\$3,987,691	\$42.24	\$2,982,863	\$20.01
Public Works								
Admin/Engineering	\$679,800	\$9.02	\$1,693,599	\$15.44	\$1,053,816	\$11.16	\$741,926	\$4.98
Facilities	\$1,881,500	\$24.96	\$4,950,285	\$45.14	\$3,362,575	\$35.62	\$3,026,682	\$20.31
Fleet Management	\$1,168,500	\$15.50	\$3,485,410	\$31.78	\$1,216,214	\$12.88	\$4,132,658	\$27.73
Total	\$3,729,800	\$49.47	\$10,129,294	\$92.36	\$5,632,605	\$59.67	\$7,901,266	\$53.01
Transportation								
Streets and Highways (exc. Rd. Dist.)	\$1,739,500	\$23.07	\$7,472,106	\$68.13	\$5,331,639	\$56.48	\$5,176,372	\$34.73
Street Landscaping	\$949,300	\$12.59	\$2,001,202	\$18.25	\$791,383	\$8.38	\$1,978,614	\$13.27
Parking Facilities	\$0	\$0.00	\$2,969,698	\$27.08	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00
Public Transit Services	\$1,409,400	\$18.69	\$1,402,626	\$12.79	\$2,627,501	\$27.83	\$244,733	\$1.64
Total	\$4,098,200	\$54.36	\$13,845,632	\$126.24	\$8,750,523	\$92.70	\$7,399,719	\$49.64
Health	0							
Solid Waste Management	\$312,900	\$4.15	\$11,068,936	\$100.93	\$3,808,000	\$40.34	\$9,112,196	\$61.13
Sewer/Storm Drain Maintenance	0\$	\$0.00	\$595,230	\$5.43	\$1,961,600	\$20.78	\$4,678,621	\$31.39
Total	\$312,900	\$4.15	\$11,664,166	\$106.35	\$5,769,600	\$61.12	\$13,790,817	\$92.52
Culture and Leisure								
Parks and Recreation	\$1,856,700	\$24.63	\$5,294,838	\$48.28	\$3,193,358	\$33.83	\$4,117,318	\$27.62
Community Programs	\$930,100	\$12.34	\$656,420	\$5.99	\$566,569	\$6.00	\$491,388	\$3.30
Other Culture & Leisure	\$0	\$0.00	\$4,185,601	\$38.16	\$129,020	\$1.37	\$2,214,597	\$14.86
Total	\$2,786,800	\$36.97	\$10,136,859	\$92.43	\$3,888,947	\$41.20	\$6,823,303	\$45.78
20410	₩	0000	\$615 518	65 90	C#	00 00	¢212 216	61 13
	9	90.00	0.000	90.0¢	9	90.00	\$212,210	4.1¢

Source: City budgets FY2009-10; EPS

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Table B-2 Expenditures for Selected Cities East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fisca

Expenditures	Hawthorne	rne	El Monte	te	Lancaster	ster	Norwalk	<u>×</u>	East L.A.	(Yr. 2)
Population (2010 Census):	ò	per cap	113,475	per cap	156,633	per cap	105,549	per cap		per cap
Area:		6.1 sq.miles	9.7 s	9.7 sq.miles	94.2 sq.miles	g.miles	9.4 s	9.4 sq.miles	7.5 sq.miles	. miles
General Government City Council	\$96,936	\$1.15	\$114,800	\$1.01	\$120,120	\$0.77	\$422,417	\$4.00	\$92,000	\$0.73
City Clerk	\$134,495	\$1.60	\$253,600	\$2.23	\$734,750	\$4.69	\$645,834	\$6.12	\$390,744	\$3.09
Legal Services/ Attorney (ELA Yr. 4)	\$257,410	\$3.05	\$269,300	\$2.37	\$570,000	\$3.64	\$290,000	\$2.75	\$1,100,000	\$8.70
Applications of the control of the c	9244, 133	\$0.40 0 70	\$47,700 \$40,000 E00	\$42.18	007,47,400	0.44 0.40 0.10	96,707,40	4 7 7 6	040,7040	\$7.81 647.04
Total	\$5,607,204	\$66.52	\$13,263,900	\$116.89	\$11,620,925	\$74.19	\$9,500,233	\$90.01	\$4,729,332	\$37.39
Public Safety										
Police	\$30,591,564	\$362.92	\$22,075,900	\$194.54	\$24,334,070	\$155.36	\$11,835,030	\$112.13	\$21,157,215	\$167.26
Fire	\$8,252,000	\$97.90	\$8,200,000	\$72.26	\$0	\$0.00	0\$	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00
Animal Control	\$384,746	\$4.56	O 6	\$0.00	\$400,000	\$2.55	\$350,300	\$3.32	\$410,734	\$3.25
Disaster Preparediress/Offier Total	\$39,228,310	\$465.38	\$30,275,900	\$266.81	\$24,734,070	\$157.91	\$12,272,314	\$116.27	\$21,567,949	\$170.50
Community Development	(note: ELA bud	lget forecast	Table 1 includes	Bldg. Plan	(note: ELA budget forecast Table 1 includes Bldg. Plan Check, Bldg. Code Enforcement shown here in Public Works)	de Enforcemen	t shown here in	Public Wor	rks)	
Administration	\$0	\$0.00	\$91,500	\$0.81	0\$	\$0.00	\$401,409	\$3.80		
Planning (ELA inc. GP, Zoning Ord.)	\$396,302	\$4.70	\$248,600	\$2.19	\$1,629,415 \$0	\$10.40	\$344,523	\$3.26		
Bullding & Salety Code Enforcement (FLA: Zoning)	\$949,633	\$11.75	\$428,000	\$2.34	\$1.566.275	\$10.00	\$1,068,300	\$10.12		
Total	\$2,252,965	\$26.73	\$1,034,200	\$9.11	\$3,195,690	\$20.40	\$2,575,410	\$24.40	\$1,551,175	\$12.26
Public Works										
Admin/Engineering	\$1,104,026	\$13.10	\$0	\$0.00	\$2,334,100	\$14.90	\$1,515,037	\$14.35		
Facilities	\$2,213,775	\$26.26	\$1,249,400	\$11.01	08	\$0.00	\$2,142,926	\$20.30		
rieet Management Total	\$3,317,801	90.0¢	\$1,249,400	\$11.01	\$2,334,100	\$14.90	\$6,825,055	\$64.66	\$2,324,621	\$18.38
Transportation	•						•			
Streets and Highways (exc. Rd. Dist.)	\$5,406,625	\$64.14	\$2,860,100	\$25.20	\$15,789,965	\$100.81	\$3,523,082	\$33.38	\$6,077,861	\$48.05
Street Landscaping	\$392,478	\$4.66	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	\$1,439,747	\$13.64	inc. above & assessments	nents
Parking Facilities	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00		
Public Transit Services	\$1,670,275 \$7 469 378	\$19.82	\$3,673,900 \$6 534 000	\$32.38	<u>\$00</u>	\$0.00 \$100 81	\$18,402,650	\$174.35	\$2,062,818 \$8,140,680	\$16.31
Health))))))))	600			
Solid Waste Management	\$295,183	\$3.50	\$856,869	\$7.55	\$0	\$0.00	80	\$0.00	\$321,411	\$2.54
Sewer/Storm Drain Maintenance	\$0	\$0.00	\$0	\$0.00	\$2,577,760	\$16.46	\$293,066	\$2.78	inc. in Public Works	
Total	\$295,183	\$3.50	\$856,869	\$7.55	\$2,577,760	\$16.46	\$293,066	\$2.78		
Culture and Leisure			!							
Parks and Recreation	\$3,150,694	\$37.38	\$1,315,100	\$11.59	\$10,210,973	\$65.19	\$6,655,525	\$63.06	\$5,250,623	\$41.51
Community Programs	\$465,395	\$5.52	\$182,900	\$1.61	\$1,950,870	\$12.46	\$6,738,467	\$63.84		
Orner Culture & Leisure Total	\$3,616,089	\$42.90	\$12,000 \$1,510,000	₩ 0.11	\$63,000 \$12,224,843	04.04	\$13,461,886	\$0.04		
200	425,000	000	0	9	G G	9	9	9		
	900,000	00.00	9	9)	9	9	00.00		

Source: City budgets FY2009-10; EPS

Table B-3
FTE Positions for Selected Cities
East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis, EPS #18133

				Compar	able Cities	3	
Department/		Baldwin		South			
Position	East L.A.	Park	Inglewood	Gate	Pomona	Hawthorne	El Monte
Population Estimate	126,496	75,390	109,673	94,396	149,058	84,293	113,475
Elected Officials							
Mayor/Councilmembers	5.0	5.0	5.0	5.0	7.0	5.0	5.0
City Clerk	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.0
City Treasurer	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>	<u>1.0</u>
Total Elected Officials	7.0	7.0	7.0	7.0	9.0	7.0	7.0
Departments							
City Clerk's Office	2.0	2.0	4.5	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.0
Attorney	contract	contract	17.8	1.0	2.0	6.0	5.0
Administrative Services	6.0	F. C.	15.0	<i>E E</i>	F 0	4.0	4.0
City Manager's Office	6.0	5.6	15.0	5.5	5.0	4.0	4.0
Communications/Reprographics (ELA Admin Dept.)	inc. in Admin. 6.0	1.0 3.0	4.0 12.5	0.0 5.0	0.0 11.0	3.0 4.0	0.0 2.0
Human Resources (ELA Admin Dept.) Finance (ELA Admin Dept.; inc. 50% of Other Serv.)	8.0	9.7	42.5	14.0	19.0	7.0	8.0
Treasury (ELA Admin Dept., Inc. 30 % of Other Serv.)	inc. in Admin.	0.0	1.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	2.0
Purchasing (ELA Admin Dept.)	inc. in Admin.	0.0	5.0	3.0	4.0	1.0	2.0
Licensing (ELA Admin Dept.)	inc. in Admin.	0.0	0.0	2.0	3.0	7.0	2.0
IT Services (ELA Admin Dept.)	4.0	2.0	26.0	3.0	3.0	4.3	3.0
Other Administration Services (ELA Admin Dept.)	4.0		_0.0	0.0	0.0		0.0
Total Administrative Services	28.0	21.3	106.0	32.5	45.0	30.3	23.0
Community Development							
Administration	2.0	1.3	9.0	7.7	3.0	0.0	3.0
Planning	6.0	6.3	11.0	1.4	10.0	3.0	1.0
Bldg & Safety/Code (ELA Zoning; see also Pub. Wks)	2.0	8.7	25.0	14.5	12.0	15.0	7.0
Housing	inc. in Other Depts.		19.0	6.5	26.0	10.0	1.0
Total Community Development	10.0	25.2	64.0	30.1	51.0	28.0	12.0
Community Redevelopment Agency	inc. in Com. Dev.	2.0	8.0	2.9	6.0	0.0	4.0
Parks, Recreation and Community Services	0.0	0.0	5.0	4.0		0.0	0.0
Administration	3.0	2.3	5.0	4.0	0.0	2.0	3.0
Parks/ Recreation Facilities (ELA Maint./Const.)	21.0	7.0	35.5	23.0	34.0	18.5	25.0
Recreation Services (ELA Programs, Pool)	36.0	46.7 32.0	44.2	5.2 6.3	3.0	6.0	3.0
Community Services (Snrs, Youth & Transit Svcs) Total Parks, Rec. and Community Svcs	inc. in Other Depts. 60.0	88.0	32.9 117.6	38.5	4.0 41.0	1.0 27.5	11.0 42.0
Public Works							
Administration/Engineering (ELA inc. Bldg/Code Enf.)	14.0	4.7	15.0	9.0	17.0	10.0	3.0
Street Maintenance/Traffic Control	inc. in Roads Fund	10.3	33.0	20.5	19.0	14.8	3.0
General/Facilities Services	inc. in Other Depts.		32.0	16.6	27.0	12.1	29.0
Solid Waste Mgmt./Sewer	inc. in Other Depts.		11.0	3.9	28.0	1.1	1.0
Total Public Works	14.0	33.0	91.0	50.0	91.0	37.9	36.0
Fleet Management Services	inc. in Other Depts.	0.0	14.0	4.0	17.0	3.7	2.0
Total ¹	121.0	178.5	429.8	168.0	264.0	142.4	133.0

^[1] Excludes Police, Utilities, Library, and all other departments and enterprises that are specific to particular cities. See other tables for additional cost detail specific to ELA.

Source: City budgets FY2009-10; and Economics & Planning Systems.

Table B-4
Estimate of East LA Sheriff Contract Positions vs. Sheriff Contracts for 6 Cities

		ast LA (S	Sheriff)	East I	LA - (EPS	revision)		Carso	on
Service Unit/Position	Units	FTEs	Total Cost	Units	FTEs	Total Cost	Units	FTEs	Total Cost
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit									
40 hour	-	-		-	-		52	60.632	\$12,564,569
56 hour:	67	109.4	\$22,664,535	45	73.4	\$15,222,449	-	-	
Criminal Unit	34 15	55.5	\$11,501,406						
Traffic Unit Additional Units (Non-designated)	18	24.5 29.4	\$5,074,150 \$6,088,980						
70 hour	-	23.4	\$0,066,960	_	_		_	_	
Non-Relief	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit (Bonus Level)									
Non-Relief	15	15	\$3,426,914	10	10	\$2,363,389	2	2	\$456,922
Growth Deputy Units (Non-Relief only)									
Deputy	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Deputy (with a dedicated vehicle) Deputy, B-1	-	-		-	-		-	-	
	-	_		-	-		-	-	
Grant Units (Non-Relief only) Deputy	_	_		_	_		_	_	
Deputy, B-1 (with a dedicated vehicle)	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Supplemental Positions (Non-Relief only)									
Sergeant (SAO)	10	10	\$1,883,970	7	7	\$1,299,290	3	3	\$565,191
Sergeant (Motor)	1	1	\$207,450	1	1	\$143,069	-	-	
Motor Deputy	3	3	\$685,383	2	2	\$472,678	2	2	\$456,922
CSA	-	-	****	-	-		-	-	
Security Officer	4	4	\$361,313	3	3	\$236,722	-	-	
Security Assistant Law Enforcement Tech	9	9	\$737,156	6	6	\$482,964	_	_	
Operations Assistant I	2	2	\$144,546	1	1	\$94,703	_	_	
Operations Assistant II	2	2	\$179,552	1	1	\$117,638	_	_	
Operations Assistant III	_	_	******	_	_	4,	-	-	
Station Clerk	7	7	\$467,908	5	5	\$306,560	-	-	
Crime Analyst	2	2	\$201,172	1	1	\$131,802	-	-	
Custody Assistant	3	3	\$275,792	2	2	\$180,692	-	-	
Sworn Personnel		138.4			93.4			67.6	
Non-Sworn (Civilian) Personnel		29.0			19.0			-	
Total Patrol Coverage		167.4			112.4			67.6	
City Public Safety Cost									
Sheriff Contract Sworn Personnel			¢00,000,050			#40 500 074			£44.040.000
Non-Sworn			\$28,868,252 \$2,367,439			\$19,500,874 \$1,551,081			\$14,043,603 \$0
Other City Public Safety Costs			φ2,307,439 n/a			n/a			\$8,194,386
Total City Costs			\$31,235,691			\$21,051,955			\$22,237,989
Comparison Metrics									
Resident Population		126,496			126,496			91,714	
Area (sq. miles)		7.5			7.5			19.0	
Total Police Svcs Cost per Resident			\$247			\$166			\$242
General Fund Revenue per Resident			\$252			\$252			\$688
Part I Crimes per Sworn Officer		24			35			42	
Sworn Officers per 1,000 population		1.1			0.7			0.7	
Avg. Response Times (minutes) to		4.5			5.0	Est'd based		5.0	
Emergency Calls		_				on avg.			

Source: 7/1/2010 LASD Contracts

^[1] Calculated for the 6 cities with existing contracts, does not include East LA estimates.

Table B-4
Estimate of East LA Sheriff Contract Positio

		Comme	erce		Comp	ton		Lancas	ter
Service Unit/Position	Units	FTEs	Total Cost	Units	FTEs	Total Cost	Units	FTEs	Total Cost
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit									
40 hour	-	-		-	-		3	3.498	\$724,879
56 hour: Criminal Unit Traffic Unit	11	17.952	\$3,721,043	-	-		45	73.440	\$15,222,449
Additional Units (Non-designated) 70 hour				32	65.280	\$13,531,082			
Non-Relief	4	4	\$878,642	10	10	\$2,196,605	2	2	\$439,321
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit (Bonus Level)			, , .			, , ,			,,
Non-Relief	1	1	\$228,461	-	-		3	3	\$685,383
Growth Deputy Units (Non-Relief only)									
Deputy	-	-		2	2	\$301,550	5	5	\$753,875
Deputy (with a dedicated vehicle)	-	-		-	-		4	4	\$684,520
Deputy, B-1	-	-		-	-		4	4	\$636,871
Grant Units (Non-Relief only) Deputy	_	_					5	5	\$753,875
Deputy, B-1 (with a dedicated vehicle)	_	_		_	_		-	-	φ/33,6/3
Supplemental Positions (Non-Relief only)									
Sergeant (SAO)	_	_		2	2	\$376,794	3	3	\$565,191
Sergeant (Motor)	_	_		-	-	ψο10,104	-	-	φοσο, το τ
Motor Deputy	3	3	\$685,383	2	2	\$456,922	4	4	\$913,843
CSA	-	-		2	2	\$109,864	-	-	
Security Officer	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Security Assistant	-	-		2	2	\$117,029	-	-	
Law Enforcement Tech	1	1	\$81,906	-	-		-	-	
Operations Assistant I	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Operations Assistant II Operations Assistant III	-	-		-	-		-	-	
Station Clerk	-	-		-	-		-	_	
Crime Analyst	_	_		_	_		_	_	
Custody Assistant	-	_		_	_		_	_	
Sworn Personnel		26.0			81.3			106.9	
Non-Sworn (Civilian) Personnel		1.0			4.0			100.9	
Total Patrol Coverage		27.0			85.3			106.9	
City Public Safety Cost Sheriff Contract									
Sworn Personnel			\$5,513,529			\$16,972,817			\$21,380,207
Non-Sworn			\$81,906			\$117,029			\$0
Other City Public Safety Costs			\$372,500			\$0			\$2,500,925
Total City Costs			\$5,967,935			\$17,089,846			\$23,881,132
Comparison Metrics		10.55						150	
Resident Population		12,823			96,455			156,633	
Area (sq. miles)		6.6			10.2			94.2	
Total Police Svcs Cost per Resident General Fund Revenue per Resident			\$465 \$3,861			\$177			\$152 \$346
Part I Crimes per Sworn Officer		41			56			42	
Sworn Officers per 1,000 population		2.0			0.8			0.7	
Avg. Response Times (minutes) to Emergency Calls		4.4			5.1			5.8	

Source: 7/1/2010 LASD Contracts

^[1] Calculated for the 6 cities with existing con

Table B-4
Estimate of East LA Sheriff Contract Positio

		Norwall	<		Santa Cl	arita
Service Unit/Position	Units	FTEs	Total Cost	Units	FTEs	Total Cost
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit 40 hour 56 hour: Criminal Unit Traffic Unit	- 20	- 32.640	\$6,765,533	11 25	12.826 40.800	\$2,657,890 \$8,456,916
Additional Units (Non-designated) 70 hour Non-Relief	- 5	- 5	\$1,098,302	- 14	- 14	\$3,075,247
Deputy Sheriff Service Unit (Bonus Level) Non-Relief	1	1	\$228,461	5.6	5.6	\$1,279,381
Growth Deputy Units (Non-Relief only) Deputy Deputy (with a dedicated vehicle) Deputy, B-1	- - -	-		-	- - -	
Grant Units (Non-Relief only) Deputy Deputy, B-1 (with a dedicated vehicle)	-	-		- 2	- 2	\$359,145
Supplemental Positions (Non-Relief only) Sergeant (SAO) Sergeant (Motor) Motor Deputy CSA Security Officer Security Assistant Law Enforcement Tech Operations Assistant II Operations Assistant III Station Clerk	1 1 2 - - - - - -	1 1 2 - - - - -	\$188,397 \$207,450 \$456,922	1.9 - 3 2 - - - - 1	1.9 - 3 2 - - - - 1	\$357,954 \$685,383 \$109,864 \$102,807
Crime Analyst Custody Assistant Sworn Personnel Non-Sworn (Civilian) Personnel	-	- - 42.6 -		-	80.1	
Total Patrol Coverage City Public Safety Cost Sheriff Contract Sworn Personnel Non-Sworn Other City Public Safety Costs Total City Costs		42.6	\$8,945,065 \$0 \$2,653,316 \$11,598,381		83.1	\$16,981,780 \$102,807 \$1,806,714 \$18,891,301
Comparison Metrics Resident Population Area (sq. miles)		105,549 9.4			176,320 52.7	
Total Police Svcs Cost per Resident General Fund Revenue per Resident			\$110 \$365			\$107 \$430
Part I Crimes per Sworn Officer Sworn Officers per 1,000 population Avg. Response Times (minutes) to Emergency Calls		61 0.4 3.7			44 0.5 5.3	φ4 3U

Source: 7/1/2010 LASD Contracts

^[1] Calculated for the 6 cities with existing con

Estimates of East LA Sheriff Contract vs. Sheriff Contract Costs to Other Cities East Los Angeles Comprehensive Fiscal Analysis Table B-5

	ш	East Los Angeles	S			Cities with Sheriff Contracts	eriff Contracts		
Item Description	Existing	Sheriff Contract	CFA Alt.	Carson	Commerce	Compton	Lancaster	Norwalk	Santa Clarita
Area (Square Miles)	7.5	7.5	7.5	19.0	9.9	10.2	94.2	9.4	52.7
Demographics Resident Population 2010 ¹ Population Density (Avg. Pop./Square Mile)	126,496 16,866	Same	Same Same	91,714 4,835	12,823 1,952	96,455 9,456	156,633 1,663	105,549 11,289	176,320 3,346
Service (Daytime) Population ² Average Household Income 2009 ³	141,358 \$43,788	Same Same	Same Same	139,555 \$74,068	57,886 \$59,638	122,360 \$51,034	180,701 \$59,925	123,479 \$68,341	218,114 \$92,933
General Revenues Per Resident ⁴	na	\$243	\$243	\$550	\$1,589	•	\$250	\$286	\$337
Police Expenditures ⁵ Sheriff Contract Other Public Safety Expenditures Total Expenditures Per Resident Population	n/a - \$36,380,071 \$288	\$31,235,691 - \$31,235,691 \$247	\$21,051,955 - \$21,051,955 \$166	\$10,913,719 \$8,194,386 \$19,108,105	\$5,469,914 \$372,500 \$5,842,414 \$456	\$17,085,345 not available \$17,085,345 \$177	\$22,233,145 \$2,500,925 \$24,734,070 \$158	\$8,969,946 \$2,653,316 \$11,623,262 \$110	\$17,118,385 \$1,806,714 \$18,925,099 \$107
Reported Part I Crimes 2009 ⁶ Part I Crime Rate (per 10,000 population)	3,285 260	Same Same	Same Same	2,840 310	1,072 836	4,557 472	4,513 288	2,617 248	3,524 200
Reported Crimes per Patrol Officer Avg. Response Times (minutes) to Emergency Calls	27.9	n/a n/a	n/a n/a	42.0 5.0	41.3	54.7	42.2 5.8	61.4	42.9 5.3
Police Patrol Coverage ⁷ Sworn Patrol Officers Non-Sworn Staff Total Patrol Coverage Personnel	118 19 137	138 29 167	93 110	89 '1 89	26 1 27	83 8 12	107 107	43 43	83 ¹ - 8
Patrol Officers Per 1,000 Population	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.7	2.0	0.0	0.7	4.0	0.5
Traffic Units Traffic Units per Square Mile	not available	15 2.0	9 7.7	16	9 6.0	. 8.0 i 8.8.0	21 0.2	5: 10 1:1	9.0
Traffic Enforcement* DUI Arrests Total Citations (excludes Parking citations) Total Citations per 10,000 Population	447 5,494 434	n/a n/a -	n/a n/a -	138 13,779 1,502	25 6,639 5,177	114 7,134 740	676 24,614 1,571	304 10,221 968	577 19,742 1,120

^{[1] 2010} census population from California DOF, State Census Data Center.
[2] Daytime population reflects comparable service population among areas. It is defined as resident population, plus in-commuting workers, less out-commuting workers.
[2] Daytime population reflects comparable service population among areas. It is defined as resident population in it is defined as resident population and services. Commerce City data from the 2005-09 ACS 5-Year Estimates for VLF excludes bump in initial 5 years.
[3] Source: 2009 American Community Survey 1-Year Estimates. Commerce City data from the 2005-09 ACS 5-Year Estimates for VLF excludes bump in initial 5 years.
[4] Includes property tax, property tax in lieu, sales tax, notel tax, utility user and franchises (excludes fees and charges). ELA estimate for VLF excludes bump in initial 5 years.
[5] Expenditure data for comparison cities from public safety budgets for police protection services FY 2009-10 final budgets.
[6] Crime data from Los Angeles County Sheriff's Department (LASD), Station, City & Unincorporated Detail by Station & Crime Type - Preliminary Data 8/05/2010.
[7] Police personnel data from LASD, Contract City Law Enforcement Services. Does not include overhead positions. Proposed Sheriff's Contract for ELA has 32 overhead sworn officers for a total of 170 sworn officers, while the Revised estimate has 22 overhead sworn officers for a total of 115 sworn officers.

^[8] Source: LASD, Traffic Analysis Reports FY2009/2010."Existing" based on LASD data plus 20% of CHP stats for ELA (CHP estimates that approx. 20% of the arrests & citations are non-freeway related per EPS correspondence with Ofc. Luis Mendoza, 6/3/11)

Table B-6 Road Expenditures for Selected Cities East Los Angeles CFA

ltem	Carson	Commerce	Compton	Lancaster	Norwalk	Baldwin Park
1999 Maintained Mileage (Centerline) ²	203.1	70.3	174.2	399.6	181.2	104.1
Expenditures for Street Purposes ¹ Undistributed Engineering and Administration	\$1,982,819	\$203,949	\$539,946	\$232,767	\$410,349	\$694,688
Construction and Right of Way New Street Construction Street Reconstruction Signals, Safety Devices, and Street Lights Pedestrian Ways and Bikepaths Storm Drains Storm Damage Total Construction	\$2,625,955 \$112,363 - \$539,576	\$	\$2,097,320 \$351,599 \$132,383	\$2,147,269 \$982,059 \$6,300,005 \$2,646,924	\$246,212 \$208,805 - - \$455,017	\$469,489 - - - - - \$469,489
Right of Way Acquistion Total Construction and Rights of Way	\$420,620 \$3,698,514	- \$	- \$2,581,302	\$12,077,008	- \$455,017	- \$469,489
Maintenance Patching Overlay and Sealing Street Lights and Traffic Signals Snow Removal Storm Damage Other Street Purpose Maintenance Total Maintenance Per Mile	\$199,209 \$2,268,695 - \$5,391,905 \$7,859,809	\$133,590 \$2,046,098 \$865,959 - \$803,192 \$3,848,839 \$54,741	\$516,767 \$3,579,506 - \$3,194,131 \$7,290,404 \$41,863	\$2,229,964 - - \$4,933,334 \$7,163,298 \$17,927	\$921,447 \$1,618,172 - \$3,240,512 \$5,780,131 \$31,902	\$1,774,287 - - \$824,461 \$2,598,748 \$24,970
Property Plant and Equipment Contributions to Other Governmental Agencies Total Street Purpose Expenditures Per Mile	\$13,541,142 \$66,666	\$4,052,788 \$57,642	- \$10,411,652 \$59,786	\$302,510 - \$19,775,583 \$49,491	- \$6,645,497 \$36,678	\$3,762,925 \$36,157

^[1] Source: California Department of Transportation,

Division of Transportation System Information,

Office of Travel Forecasting & Analysis, Highway

Inventory & Performance Branch.

http://www.dot.ca.gov/hq/tsip

^[2] Source: State Controller's Office, Streets and Roads Annual Report, 62nd Ed. (FY 2008-09).

P:\180008\18133EastLAInc\Data\Services\RoadMaintenance\Street Costs FY08-09 (SCO) - CompCities_r1.xls

Road Expenditures for Selected Cities East Los Angeles CFA

ltem	El Monte	Hawthorne	Inglewood	Pomona	Santa Clarita	South Gate	East L.A.
1999 Maintained Mileage (Centerline) ²	151.5	8.06	189.5	292.8	253.5	128.7	184.0
Expenditures for Street Purposes ¹ Undistributed Engineering and Administration	\$742,008			\$728,271	,	\$158,909	
Construction and Right of Way New Street Construction Street Reconstruction Signals, Safety Devices, and Street Lights Pedestrian Ways and Bikepaths Storm Drains Storm Damage Total Construction	\$1,000,788 - - - \$1,000,78	\$1,276,187 \$149,999 \$113,067	\$3,310,195 (\$1,158) \$229,454	\$9,389,090 \$285,076 \$1,169,839 \$198,900	\$26,366,821 \$35,169 \$661,658 \$170,730	\$13,825,328 \$412,851 \$15,450 - \$14,253,629	
Right of Way Acquistion Total Construction and Rights of Way	\$1,000,788	- \$1,539,253	- \$3,538,491	- \$11,042,905	\$27,234,378	- \$14,253,629	
Maintenance Patching Overlay and Sealing Street Lights and Traffic Signals Snow Removal Storm Damage Other Street Purpose Maintenance Total Maintenance Per Mile	\$1,058,039 \$3,633 \$1,268,272 \$2,329,944 \$15,383	\$999,501 \$2,214,541 \$3,214,042 \$35,416	\$363,996 \$715,846 \$1,802,462 - 53,969,007 \$6,851,311 \$36,162	\$1,579,026 \$2,004,980 - \$3,623,263 \$7,207,269 \$24,615	\$7,064,928 \$1,906,639 - \$5,964,279 \$14,935,846 \$58,914	\$2,197,388 - - \$5,294,272 \$7,491,660 \$58,201	
Property Plant and Equipment Contributions to Other Governmental Agencies	\$3,308	1 1	1 1		1 1		
Total Street Purpose Expenditures Per Mile	\$4,076,048 \$26,912	\$4,753,295 \$52,378	\$10,389,802 \$54,839	\$18,978,445 \$64,817	\$42,170,224 \$166,339	\$21,904,198 \$170,168	\$9,260,457 \$50,329 Inc. Admin.

^[1] Source: California Department of Transportation, Division of Transportation System Information,

Economic & Planning Systems, Inc. 6/29/2011

Office of Travel Forecasting & Analysis, Highway Inventory & Performance Branch.

http://www.dot.ca.gov/hq/tsip

^[2] Source: State Controller's Office, Streets and Roads

BIBLIOGRAPHY



BIBLIOGRAPHY

- "Amendment to Redevelopment Plan for the Adelante Eastside Redevelopment Project".

 Prepared by The Community Redevelopment Agency of The City of Los Angeles,
 California. June 22, 2009.
- "Redevelopment Plan for the Los Angeles County Maravilla Redevelopment Project".

 The Community Development Commission of the County of Los Angeles.
- "Redevelopment Plan for the Los Angeles County Whiteside Redevelopment Project". The Community Development Commission of the County of Los Angeles. October 17, 2006.
- A guide to the LAFCO Incorporation Process, Governor's Office of Planning and Research, October 2003.
- Animal Control Follow-up Response. Received by EPS April 13, 2011
- Coleman, Michael. CaliforniaCityFinance.com, Shared Revenue Estimates: California State Revenue Allocations to Cities, March 4, 2011.
- Correspondence from Sheriff Baca to D. Park, County of Los Angeles CEO's Office, March 17, 2011
- Correspondence from Sheriff Baca to J. Orozco re: ELA Contract, County of Los Angeles CEO's Office, April 26, 2011
- Cortese-Knox-Hertzberg Local Government Reorganization Act of 2000, Government Code 56000 et. seg.
- County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, March 1, 2011
- County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, November 1, 2010.
- County of Los Angeles, e-mail from Julia Orozco to Richard Berkson, EPS, April 1, 2011.
- DPW follow-up response, received by EPS March 29, 2011.
- Follow-up Response from the Los Angeles Sheriff's Department. May 12, 2011
- Hours and FTE by Item FY 2009-10. Department of Parks and Recreation. Received by EPS April 14, 2011
- Increment factors by TRA and Agency, spreadsheet (ELA AF49 FY 2009-10.xls) provided by CEO to LAFCO, April 15, 2011
- Initial Fiscal Analysis of Proposed Incorporation, Report to the East Los Angeles Residents Association, Burr Consulting, October 25, 2007.
- Internal Service Fund (Consolidated), FY 2009-10. Department of Public Works.

 Received by EPS April 14, 2011

L.A. County Auditor–Controller/Tax Division, Taxing Agency Share per TRA of the General 1% Levy Fiscal Year 2009-2010, County of Los Angeles CEO letter to LAFCO, Exh. III, November 1, 2010 (replacement to table provided November 1, 2010)

Maravilla Redevelopment Project Tax Increment Projection. August 13, 2010

Maravilla Tax Increment Budget, FY 2010-11.

Parks and Recreation Follow-up Response. Received by EPS March 29, 2011. Includes East Los Angeles Capital Projects. Att. I. Fiscal Year 2009-10.; also includes Montebello District Map, Att. II

Petition for the Incorporation of the City of East Los Angeles, California.

Redevelopment Plan Ordinances and Amendments for Maravilla and Whiteside Project Areas.

Regional Planning Follow-up Response. Received by EPS March 29, 2011

SB2557 Administrative Cost Estimate for East LA, Fiscal Year 2010-2011. Auditor-Controller, Tax Division, received by EPS April 26, 2011

Southern California Association of Governments, 2008 RTP Growth Forecast.

State Board of Equalization response to sales tax inquiry. Sent to June Savala, LAFCO, from Tom Trach, Research Program Specialist. December 9, 2010.

Statement of Indebtedness. Filed for the 2010-2011 Tax Year. Maravilla.

Statement of Indebtedness. Filed for the 2010-2011 Tax Year. Whiteside.

Summary of Current County Parks and Recreation staffing by function, received by EPS 4/14/11.

Typical TRA Listing for Cities - FY 2010-2011, County of Los Angeles Auditor-Controller.

Whiteside Redevelopment Project Tax Increment Projection. August 13, 2010

Whiteside Tax Increment Budget, FY 2010-11.